

EUROPE

AWAKE

Book-Anon

EUROPE AWAKE

Index

Anthropology.....	6
Human Origins.....	6
Genetics.....	7
Intelligence.....	10
Preference.....	13
Racemixing.....	15
Crime.....	19
Civilization.....	20
Demographics.....	22
European Union.....	25
Australia.....	26
Belgium.....	26
Canada.....	26
Denmark.....	27
France.....	27
Germany.....	29
Italy.....	32
Norway.....	32
Russia.....	33
Spain.....	34
Sweden.....	35
United Kingdom.....	37
United States.....	46
South Africa.....	54
Slavery.....	56
Freemasonry and Occult.....	57
Freemasonry.....	57
Illuminati.....	57
Hellfire Clubs.....	58
The Most Holy Trinosophia.....	60
World War II.....	62
Holocaust.....	75
Israel.....	90
Zionism.....	90
Israeli–Palestinian conflict.....	92
Israel’s nuclear weapons program.....	95
Israel’s double standard on migration.....	96
Greater Israel.....	98
John F. Kennedy Assassination.....	100
9/11.....	102
War in Afghanistan.....	104
Iraq War.....	105
Libyan Civil War.....	106

EUROPE AWAKE

Syrian Civil War.....	108
Iran.....	113
COVID-19 Hoax.....	116
Nature.....	119
Judaism.....	120
Judaism.....	120
Blood Rituals.....	122
Organ Trafficking.....	142
Circumcision.....	143
Capitalism.....	145
Rothschild Banking Family.....	151
Communism.....	153
Cultural Marxism.....	159
Frankfurt School.....	159
Feminism.....	167
Homosexuality.....	174
Media.....	178
Hollywood.....	178
Newspapers.....	180
Film Companies.....	181
Film Directors.....	183
Film Actors.....	185
Television.....	186
Music.....	192
British Media.....	192
Russian Media.....	193
Swedish Media.....	193
Internet.....	195
China.....	195
Germany.....	195
Israel.....	195
Russia.....	198
United Kingdom.....	198
United States.....	200
8chan.....	203
Adobe.....	205
Airbnb.....	205
Amazon.....	205
Anti-Defamation League.....	207
Apple.....	207
Discord.....	207
Facebook.....	208
Google.....	209
Intel.....	210

EUROPE AWAKE

Microsoft.....	210
Netflix.....	212
Twitter.....	213
Verizon.....	213
Wikipedia.....	213
Yelp.....	213
Pornography.....	213
Internet Security.....	216
Jewish Influence in China.....	219
Jewish Influence in France.....	230
Jewish Influence in Iran.....	233
Jewish Influence in Russia.....	235
Russia-Israel Relations.....	236
Russian Oligarchs.....	238
Jewish Russian Billionaires/Oligarchs, 1991-2015.....	241
Jewish Russian Politicians/Government Officials, 1991-2015.....	245
Vladimir Putin.....	248
Jewish Influence in Ukraine.....	259
Jewish Ukrainian Politicians/Government Officials, 1991-2015.....	260
Jewish Influence in the United Kingdom.....	264
Irish Republicanism.....	267
Jewish Influence in the United States.....	270
Early History.....	270
Klu Klux Klan.....	272
US Government.....	273
White House.....	277
US-Israel Relations.....	281
Gun Control.....	290
Health and Fitness.....	294
National Socialism.....	304
Governance.....	305
Economy.....	305
Education.....	306
Law.....	306
Culture.....	306
Women.....	307
National Socialism is not Fascism.....	307
Modern National Socialism.....	307

EUROPE AWAKE

Version 2020.10

Purpose of This Document

This book is a database of knowledge on the ongoing transformation of the world. Included is information on Anthropology, Biology, History, Demographics, health and fitness as well as insights on various subjects related to the ongoing and future struggle of European people. This book differs from many other works in its format and no information is restricted.

This book is free to distribute and has no copyright. It is encouraged to share this book everywhere on forums, imageboards, social media, torrents and all forms of digital communication where possible.

Written in 2020 by Book-Anon !8mxlSiuSM6 / #J+0Lc9

EUROPE AWAKE

Anthropology

Human Origins

The world's foremost anthropologist, Dr. Christopher Stringer, the same one who originally developed the Out of Africa Origin theory of mankind now says he was wrong. The origin of mankind occurred in the Levant region, and there were migrations into Africa, with modern Africans being hybrids between archaic Homo Sapiens and surviving populace of Homo Heidelbergensis.

<http://www.edge.org/conversation/rethinking-out-of-africa>

Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy: A territorial origin of haplogroups α - and β -remains unknown; however, the most likely origin for each of them is a vast triangle stretched from Central Europe in the west through the Russian Plain to the east and to Levant to the south. Haplogroup B is descended from β -haplogroup (and not from haplogroup A, from which it is very distant, and separated by as much as 123,000 years of "lat- eral" mutational evolution) likely migrated to Africa after 46,000 ybp. The finding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B is supported by the fact that bearers of the Europeoid haplogroups, as well as all non-African haplogroups do not carry either SNPs M91, P97, M31, P82, M23, M114, P262, M32, M59, P289, P291, P102, M13, M171, M118 (haplogroup A and its subclades SNPs) or M60, M181, P90 (haplogroup B), as it was shown recently in "Walk through Y" FTDNA Project (the reference is incorporated therein) on several hundred people from various haplogroups. The finding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B

<http://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?paperID=19566>

Solutreans Are The Indigenous Americans. Europeans discovered the Americas 17,000 years prior to the birth of Columbus. They overcame starvation and storms with revolutionary technology but were later wiped out by the invading peoples of Asia. Anthropologists, archaeologists and geneticists agree the Solutreans were the first in North America.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kNTXCMYjwEk>

<http://www.amren.com/news/2013/05/migration-mystery-who-were-the-first-americans/>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstoppers/howaboutthat/9110838/Stone-age-Europeans-were-the-first-to-set-foot-on-North-America.html>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/new-evidence-suggests-stone-age-hunters-from-europe-discovered-america-7447152.html>

"This fixed the age of the skeleton at approximately 9,300 years (8,400 uncalibrated "radiocarbon years"), not the nineteenth century, as had originally been assumed. After studying the bones, Chatters concluded they belonged to a Caucasoid male about 68 inches (173 cm) tall who had died in his mid fifties."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kennewick_man

EUROPE AWAKE

Neanderthal: Profile of a super predator

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mZbmywzGAVs>

Genetics

Allopatric speciation or geographic speciation is speciation that occurs when biological populations of the same species become vicariant — isolated from each other to an extent that prevents or interferes with genetic interchange. This can be the result of population dispersal leading to emigration, or by geographical changes such as mountain formation, island formation, or large scale human activities (for example agricultural and civil engineering developments). The vicariant populations then undergo genotypic or phenotypic divergence as: (a) they become subjected to different selective pressures, (b) they independently undergo genetic drift, and (c) different mutations arise in the populations' gene pools. The separate populations over time may evolve distinctly different characteristics. If the geographical barriers are later removed, members of the two populations may be unable to successfully mate with each other, at which point, the genetically isolated groups have emerged as different species. Allopatric isolation is a key factor in speciation and a common process by which new species arise. Adaptive radiation, as observed by Charles Darwin in Galapagos finches, is a consequence of allopatric speciation among island populations.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allopatric_speciation

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speciation>

Reproductive isolation - Sexual isolation by behavior or conduct: Even where there are minimal morphological differences between species, differences in behavior can be enough to prevent mating. For example, *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans* which are considered twin species due to their morphological similarity, do not mate even if they are kept together in a laboratory. *Drosophila ananassae* and *D. pallidosa* are twin species from Melanesia. In the wild they rarely produce hybrids, although in the laboratory it is possible to produce fertile offspring. Studies of their sexual behavior show that the males court the females of both species but the females show a marked preference for mating with males of their own species.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reproductive_isolation

<http://evolution.berkeley.edu/evosite/evo101/VBDefiningSpeciation.shtml>

A seasoned cancer researcher would never set up a study in which all the ill patients were, say, Canadian, and all the healthy controls were Japanese. And yet cancer researchers risk making a similar mistake if they overlook genetic information that fleshes out what many of us like to think of as race or ethnicity, some experts say. Fortunately, awareness of how ancestral genetics might contribute to risk of disease and drug response in people has risen over the last several years. Studies that look directly at the problem are on the rapid rise, and this increased interest has biotechnology companies lowering the cost of tests that determine genetic ancestry, thanks to a little competition. However, experts have yet to decide on how to genetically define ancestry, suggesting examining anywhere from a handful to hundreds of gene variants. Not including information on the race or ethnicity of study volunteers could

EUROPE AWAKE

skew disease risks as stronger or weaker than they really are. "Alzheimer's disease is the poster child for this problem," says pharmacogeneticist Esteban Burchard, M.D., of the University of California in San Francisco. A variant of the gene ApoE4 is a strong genetic risk factor for early-onset Alzheimer's disease, and the characteristic most likely to raise or lower that risk is race. "It occurs in about 20% of the African American population, and it means nothing. It occurs in about 6% of the Japanese, and it makes their risk six times higher [than that for white people]," Burchard said. "Something about being Japanese unleashes the wrath of the gene, and something about being African American attenuates it."

<http://jncli.oxfordjournals.org/content/98/18/1270.full>

The FDA have approved a heart failure drug called Bidil, but only for blacks, as blacks do not benefit from conventional heart failure drugs.

<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB116096445875393515.html?mg=com-wsj>

Sickle cell anaemia is a condition found almost exclusively in blacks, about 1 in 4 west Africans carry the gene for it, almost no whites do. Any whites who carry the gene most likely have a black ancestor. As a result of population growth in African-Caribbean regions of overseas France and immigration from North and sub-Saharan Africa to mainland France, sickle cell disease has become a major health problem in France. SCD has become the most common genetic disease in this country.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sickle_cell_anemia

The genetic distance between the common chimp and the bonobo is 0.103% (Curnoe, 2003, Table 2), less than half the English-Bantu genetic distance of 0.23%, and therefore either (at least some) sub-Saharan blacks and Eurasians should be classified as different species or the common chimp and the bonobo (and the two species of orangutan) should be classified as the same species. Although wolves (*Canis lupus*) and dogs (*Canis lupus familiaris*) are a different species (lupus) than coyotes (*Canis latrans*), "... there is less mtDNA difference between dogs, wolves, and coyotes than there is between the various ethnic groups of human beings..." (Coppinger, 1995).

- Dog - Wolf FST = .165
- Negroid - non-Negroid FST = .2+

Genetic Differences Between African and Asiatic Lions Is Less Than Those Found Between Different Human Racial Groups

- mtDNA distance between Sub-Saharan Africans and White Europeans is around 2.0
- mtDNA distance between African and Asiatic Lions is around 0.92.

<http://www.plosgenetics.org/article/info:doi/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000251>

<https://archive.is/CQAfZ>

"There is only one species of lion: *Panthera leo*. The Asiatic lion is just one of many subspecies, all of which have been geographically isolated from one another for thousands of years. Though they all possess slightly different physical and behavioral traits, they are still capable of interbreeding and producing viable offspring."

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://animal.discovery.com/tv-shows/wild-kingdom/about-animals/asiatic-vs-african.htm>

"Human races are evolving away from each other," Harpending says. "Genes are evolving fast in Europe, Asia and Africa, but almost all of these are unique to their continent of origin. We are getting less alike, not merging into a single, mixed humanity." He says that is happening because humans dispersed from Africa to other regions 40,000 years ago, "and there has not been much flow of genes between the regions since then."

<http://unews.utah.edu/old/p/120607-1.html>

Human Biological Diversity

<http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/>

Kinship between members of an ethnic group is greater than expected. Random members of the same racial group may be closer related than grandparent to grandchild.

[http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/articles/Salter%2C Frank. "Misunderstandings of Kin Selection and the Delay in Quantifying Ethnic Kinship." Mankind Quarterly XLVIII%2C no. 3 \(2008\).pdf](http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/articles/Salter%2C%20Frank.%20Misunderstandings%20of%20Kin%20Selection%20and%20the%20Delay%20in%20Quantifying%20Ethnic%20Kinship.pdf)

Common-sense racial categories have biological meaning.

<http://www.ln.edu.hk/philoso/staff/sesardic/Race2.pdf>

Humans can be genetically categorized into five racial groups, corresponding to traditional races.

<https://web.stanford.edu/group/pritchardlab/publications/pdfs/RosenbergEtAl02.pdf>

<https://archive.is/oMaKP>

Genetic analysis "supports the traditional racial groups classification."

<http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/PPPL1.pdf>

"Human genetic variation is geographically structured" and corresponds with race.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15508000>

Categorization of humans in biomedical research: genes, race and disease

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC139378/>

Race can be determined via genetics with certainty for >99.8% of individuals.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15625622>

Oral bacteria can be used to determine race.

<http://medicalxpress.com/news/2013-10-oral-bacteria-fingerprint-mouth.html>

Race can be determined via brain scans.

[http://www.cell.com/current-biology/abstract/S0960-9822\(15\)00671-5](http://www.cell.com/current-biology/abstract/S0960-9822(15)00671-5)

EUROPE AWAKE

96-97% of whites have no African ancestry.

http://www.theroot.com/articles/history/2013/02/how_mixed_are_african_americans.3.html

<http://www.unz.com/isteve/nyt-white-black-a-murky-distinction-grows-still-murkier/>

Africans have higher rates of a gene associated with violence.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1913922/pdf/1744-9081-3-30.pdf>

There was "minimal gene flow" between archaic Europeans and Asians. Europeans and Asians are subject to more recent evolution than Africans. Over 2000 genes have been subject to very recent evolution.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/07/20/science/20adapt.html>

15% of the human genome has been under selective pressures since the races separated.

<http://www.amazon.com/Troublesome-Inheritance-Genes-Human-History/dp/1594204462>

Human evolution is not merely ongoing but is in fact accelerating. Human races are diverging into separate species, not mixing into one.

<http://discovermagazine.com/2009/mar/09-they-dont-make-homo-sapiens-like-they-used-to>

Human evolution is unceasing and continues to this day.

http://www.nytimes.com/2010/07/20/science/20adapt.html?pagewanted=1&_r=1

Mexican-Americans have higher disability rates than other races.

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2015/03/150326162658.htm>

Whites are genetically inclined to rural living.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/human-brain-hardwired-for-rural-tranquillity-8996368.html>

The diversity of hair and eye color among white people is an evolutionary adaptation.

http://www.ceacb.ucl.ac.uk/cultureclub/files/CC2006-03-07_Frost.pdf

White men are pound-for-pound stronger than black men.

<http://www.biomedcentral.com/content/pdf/1471-2458-10-508.pdf>

Remembering your ancestors increases intellectual performance.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/ejsp.778/abstract>

Intelligence

Evidence for Recent Polygenic Selection on Educational Attainment and Intelligence Inferred from Gwas Hits: A Replication of Previous Findings Using Recent Data

<https://www.mdpi.com/2624-8611/1/1/5>

EUROPE AWAKE

Race an IQ study

<http://home.ubalt.edu/tmitch/645/articles/roth%20et%20al%20ethnic%20grp%20diff%20in%20cog%20abil%20ppsyh%202001.pdf>

IQ negatively correlates to criminal behavior, especially violent criminal behavior

<http://law.jrank.org/pages/1365/Intelligence-Crime-Explaining-IQ-crime-correlation.html>
<http://archive.is/NAYC7>

IQ positively correlates with one's ability to delay gratification

<http://sci-hub.cc/10.1037/0022-3514.57.6.1041>

IQ and the wealth of nations

<http://www.lagriffedulion.f2s.com/sft.htm>
<http://archive.is/GgJnl>

Human intelligence up to 75% inheritable

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/science/science-news/12061787/Intelligence-genes-discovered-by-scientists.html>
<http://www.nature.com/mp/journal/v16/n10/abs/mp201185a.html>

Scientific consensus is that IQ tests are not racially biased.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0160289608000305>
<http://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2016/04/15/329/>
<http://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2017/01/07/race-and-iq-the-case-for-genes/>

Professor J. Philippe Rushton: Race, Evolution and Behavior

http://harboret.com/folks/theedrich/JP_Rushton/Race.htm

THIRTY YEARS OF RESEARCH ON RACE DIFFERENCES IN COGNITIVE ABILITY

<https://www1.udel.edu/educ/gottfredson/30years/Rushton-Jensen30years.pdf>

Privately, intelligence experts hold more hereditarian views than they express in public.

<http://www.udel.edu/educ/gottfredson/reprints/1994egalitarianfiction.pdf>

Black children raised in White households have similar IQs to black children in black households.

<http://psycnet.apa.org/psycinfo/1977-07996-001>

64% of Hispanics have IQs too low to enter the military.

http://takimag.com/article/frequently_asked_questions_about_the_jason_richwine_brouhaha_steve_sailer/print#ixzz2TPXmpNgG

EUROPE AWAKE

Aboriginal Australians have an average IQ of around 62 (that is considered clinically retarded) Education initiatives have failed to rectify this education gap because you can't fix genetics with education programs.

Source: "Lynn's 2006 Race Differences in Intelligence: An Evolutionary Analysis"

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/australiaandthepacific/australia/8688531/Billions-spent-on-Australias-Aborigines-yield-dismal-results.html>

<https://archive.is/P0gtl>

The average African IQ is estimated at 79.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0191886912003741>

Median IQ of of Middle East is 84.4 +/- around 3.8 points

<https://www.ttu.ee/public/m/mart-murdvee/EconPsy/2/>

[Lynn_Meisenberg_2010_National_IQs_calculated_and_validated_for_108_nations.pdf](https://www.ttu.ee/public/m/mart-murdvee/EconPsy/2/Lynn_Meisenberg_2010_National_IQs_calculated_and_validated_for_108_nations.pdf)

The average African-American IQ is 85, compared to the average White IQ of 100.

<http://www.udel.edu/educ/gottfredson/reprints/1997mainstream.pdf>

The white-black gap in SAT scores, a proxy for IQ, is increasing.

http://www.jbhe.com/features/49_college_admissions-test.html

The average H-1B immigrant is less intelligent and qualified than the average American.

<http://heather.cs.ucdavis.edu/h1b10min.html>

Genes for large brains, linked to high IQ, are common everywhere except Africa.

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/SB115040765329081636>

Intelligence has a 40-50% genetic basis.

<http://articles.latimes.com/2011/aug/10/news/la-heb-genetic-study-intelligence-20110809>

IQ scores are the best predictor of success in Western society.

<http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/PPPL1.pdf>

IQ is 75% heritable among Whites.

<http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/PPPL1.pdf>

Discovery Network: 6 year old Kenyans don't pass the mirror self awareness test

https://youtu.be/cKs_iWOQVNY

Germanic/Nordic people have lower time preference than any other group.

http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1481443

Scientific discussion of race has increased since 1946 onwards.

<http://www.ln.edu.hk/philoso/staff/sesardic/Race.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

Preference

There is evidence that the more similar the two people are, the happier their marriage tends to be.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0191886991900571>

A study in Iceland showed that 3rd cousin marriages are the most fertile and successful, suggesting that mating within one's ethnic/racial group would be more beneficial than outside of one's ethnic/racial group.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/319/5864/813.abstract>

One study showed that people tend to find their own face when morphed into the opposite sex most attractive, even when he/she doesn't know it's his own face, strongly suggesting that people typically prefer those who look like themselves, in other words their own racial/ethnic group.

<http://www.psyc.nott.ac.uk/research/vision/jwp/papers/pentonvoak1999.pdf>

Studies reveal racial segregation in dating:

<https://thegrio.com/2011/11/15/study-reveals-racial-segregation-in-online-dating/>

<http://faculty.chicagobooth.edu/emir.kamenica/documents/racialPreferences.pdf>

“One of the most striking findings is that white women who describe themselves as slim, slender, athletic, fit or average are nearly seven times as likely to exclude black men as dates as women who describe themselves as thick, voluptuous, a few extra pounds, or large. This finding is consistent with racial–beauty exchange theories in that white women who do not meet conventional standards of beauty (in terms of having a thinner body type) are more open to dating black men, who may be considered a lower status group.”

“While political views also have no effect on racial exclusion by white men, white women who describe themselves as liberal or very liberal are less likely to exclude black men as dates than women who are not political, middle of the road, or conservative. Surprisingly, liberal white women appear more likely to exclude Asian men as dates.”

“Among white men, however, a preference for a particular body type increases the likelihood of excluding black women as possible dates substantially. Similarly, a preference for a particular height by white women substantially increases the likelihood of excluding Asian men.”

“These findings suggest that the idea that black women or Asian men are associated with undesirable physical and social characteristics may be part of the reason they are so highly excluded by white men and women.

EUROPE AWAKE

"Therefore, an openness to dating black men among these white women may actually reflect their knowledge that they do not fit the conventional beauty standards that appeal to white men."

<http://abagond.wordpress.com/2009/03/24/race-and-dating/>
<http://arkaimcity.tumblr.com/post/47387506454>

White males are the most attractive to all races, black males are the least attractive.

<https://archive.is/PG2Eu>

Asian women find White men more attractive than Asian men.

<http://sf.oxfordjournals.org/content/89/3/807.abstract>

First marriages in which the husband and wife are both members of the same race/ethnicity are more likely to succeed than those in which the spouses are of different race/ethnicity. After 10 years of marriage, interracial marriages have a 41% chance of disruption and same-race marriages have a 31% chance of disruption.

http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/series/sr_23/sr23_022.pdf

White women were 12 times more likely to be murdered by their spouse in an interracial marriage, as compared to a same-race marriage. White men in interracial marriages were 21 times more likely to meet the same fate.

<http://ajph.aphapublications.org/cgi/reprint/79/5/595.pdf>

One study found that during the menstrual cycle when women have a higher likelihood of conception, racial bias is increased, especially when the likelihood of sexual intercourse was increased; "increased conception risk was positively associated with several measures of race bias. This association was particularly strong when perceived vulnerability to sexual coercion was high." Although egalitarians suggest that only a racist would consider race when it comes to reproduction and mate choice, this study observed a general, innate tendency to prefer one's own race especially when most likely to be impregnated.

<http://www.cdnresearch.net/pubs/private/racebias.pdf>

The neurotransmitter oxytocin "makes people more co-operative, benevolent, loyal, generous and trusting of others. It is involved in the parent-child bond - new mothers and fathers have raised levels of oxytocin. Production also increases when people hug and when they have sex and, recent research suggests, when they receive psychological warmth." However, oxytocin has been alleged to "foster racism."

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/2011/jan/30/bright-ideas-oxytocin-hormone-racism>

The study found that "intergroup bias that fuels prejudice, xenophobia, and intergroup violence... Which maybe modulated by brain oxytocin." This suggests that the instinctual desire to pursue the interests of one's own ethnic group to further ensure the existence of one's people is linked to racial bias, coinciding with the observation that diversity is a weakness, not a strength.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2011/01/06/1015316108>

Gentile whites are the most underrepresented group in top US colleges.

<http://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/the-myth-of-american-meritocracy/>

Hispanics receive shorter prison sentences than Whites for the same crimes.

<http://people.terry.uga.edu/mustard/sentencing.pdf>

Police hesitate longer to shoot black suspects than White suspects.

<http://spokane.wsu.edu/admissions/Criminal-Justice/faculty-staff/>

[Racial&EthnicBiasDFJDMStrongerLens_ExperimentalCriminology_JamesKlingerVila2014.pdf](http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2014/01/06/1015316108)

Racemixing

92% of mixed race children (black father+white mother) are born out of wedlock.

http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2625893

Interracial marriages have a 23.5% chance of divorce, compared to 13% for same-race couples.

<http://www.jstor.org/stable/4145377>

Interracial couples devote less time to housework.

http://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007%2F978-1-4614-1623-4_9

Race-mixers may give less parental support to their children because of greater genetic distance.

[http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/articles/Rushton%2C J. Phillippe. "Inclusive fitness in human relationships." Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 96 \(2009\).pdf](http://www.humanbiologicaldiversity.com/articles/Rushton%2C%20J.%20Phillipe.%20%22Inclusive%20fitness%20in%20human%20relationships.%22%20Biological%20Journal%20of%20the%20Linnean%20Society%2096%20(2009).pdf)

Mixed race children are more likely to have health problems, high stress, smoke, and drink.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1448064/>

One study found that White-Asian mixes had a 2x higher rate of being "diagnosed with a psychological disorder, such as anxiety, depression or substance abuse."

http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2008-08/uoc--baa081108.php

A study on Black-White mixes in agreement found that "When it comes to engaging in risky/anti-social adolescent behavior, however, mixed race adolescents are stark outliers compared to both blacks and whites." This holds true despite being raised in similar environments to mono-racial children.

http://www.msu.edu/~renn/RHE-_mixed_race.pdf

Blacks are overrepresented among child abuse cases, and this isn't due to biased reporting.

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.theroot.com/articles/culture/2011/03/black_childabuse_statistics_report_debunks_bias_assumptions.html

Black-white children are more likely than both black and whites to make poor decisions.
<http://www.nber.org/papers/w14192>

White-Asian children are twice as likely as Asians to have mental illness.
http://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2008-08/uoc--baa081108.php

Racemixing leads to outbreeding depression & pairings of non-complementary traits. A massively well-funded study of over 100,000 schoolchildren found that “Adolescents who identify themselves as mixed race are at higher health and behavior risk than those of 1 race.” Indeed, even when controlling for education, socioeconomic status, and other factors, there is an across-the board higher rate of health risks amongst mixed race adolescents than mono-racial adolescents.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1448064/>

Genes Are Destroyed With Admixture/Racial Mixing: Nonindigenous species can bring about a form of extinction of native flora and fauna by hybridization and introgression either through purposeful introduction by humans or through habitat modification, bringing previously isolated species into contact. These phenomena can be especially problematic for rare species coming into contact with more abundant ones. Increased use of molecular techniques focuses attention on the extent of this underappreciated problem that is not always apparent from morphological observations alone. Some degree of gene flow is a normal, evolutionarily constructive process, and all constellations of genes and genotypes cannot be preserved. However, hybridization with or without introgression may, nevertheless, threaten a rare species' existence.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.27.1.83>

African Americans are a hybrid race of around 22% White ancestry. This 22% ancestry is the cause of multiple negative health effects due to genetic incompatibility. Indeed, consistent with Haldane's rule, unmixed Blacks from Africa and White Americans do not have the same rate of birth problems that hybrid American Blacks have: “In 2005, the mortality rate for black infants was 4.4 times higher than that of white infants... African women who come to the United States and have babies experience the same low rate of infant deaths as white American mothers.”
<http://genomebiology.com/content/10/12/r141>

Some people cite Haldane's rule, arguing that since races can mix and create fertile offspring, the genetic distance is not too great. The argument regarding Haldane's rule is meaningless because different species in the animal kingdom can breed and still produce fertile offspring. The wolf (*Canis lupus*) and the dog (*Canis lupus familiaris*), the coyote (*Canis latrans*), and the common jackal (*Canis aureus*) are separate species yet can all interbreed and produce fertile offspring.

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/3671304?uid=3739600&uid=2&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=47699085472247>

Two species of orangutan (*Pongo abellii* from Sumatra and *Pongo pygmaeus* from Borneo) can interbreed despite having different chromosomal numbers.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1995/02/28/science/orangutan-hybrid-bred-to-save-species-now-seen-as-pollutant.html?pagewanted=all&src=pm>

The common chimpanzee (*Pan troglodytes*) and the bonobo (*Pan paniscus*) and many species of birds, such as the pintail (*Anas acuta*) and the mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos*), can interbreed as well.

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/04/070420104723.htm>

<http://birdaz.com/blog/2011/02/24/mallards-the-weird-and-the-wonderful/>

The gibbon and the siamang can also interbreed to produce a hybrid

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/451603>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1060807>

Some species that aren't even in the same genus can interbreed.

<http://aob.oxfordjournals.org/content/74/2/111.full.pdf>

Hybrid vigor (heterosis) does not seem to apply to humans as we are already very heterozygous, at 0.776 compared to dogs for example at 0.401. Although some argue that race mixing "averages out" traits and since average faces are considered more attractive than mixed race offspring are more attractive. However this is fallacious as it assumes we are designed for perfect symmetry, when in fact the magnitude of asymmetry is the correct measurement and this random component fluctuates, also called "fluctuating asymmetry" - so more honestly a lower level of asymmetry correlates with increased attractiveness, not symmetry.

<http://mbe.oxfordjournals.org/content/14/7/707.full.pdf>

http://www.eebweb.arizona.edu/Courses/Ecol406R_506R/Garcia-Moreno1996-Wolf.pdf

<http://cs.brown.edu/courses/cs143/2009/lecture13.pdf>

<http://beheco.oxfordjournals.org/content/15/5/864.abstract>

But does increased heterozygosity cause lower asymmetry? A meta analysis of 118 datasets in 14 studies showed a very weak inverse correlation between the two, showing that increased heterozygosity has no beneficial effect on symmetry or asymmetry

<http://www.nature.com/hdy/journal/v83/n2/full/6885550a.html>

One study on the craniofacial morphology in White-Amerindian mixed race individuals found that over half of the 52 shape variables deviated from the mathematical average completely shattering the above argument.

<http://majorityrights.com/images/uploads/spanish.indian.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

Racial bias against miscegenation is likely biological in origin.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19422626>

“Indiscriminate interbreeding between distinct forms, whether ‘species’ or markedly different races, is not generally beneficial. The defect may show in a change in the sex-ratio of the offspring, probably caused by the early abortion of members of one sex, generally the male in the case of mammals.”

<http://www.amazon.com/Race-John-R-Baker/dp/0936396040>

Nonindigenous species can bring about a form of extinction of native flora and fauna by hybridization and introgression either through purposeful introduction by humans or through habitat modification, bringing previously isolated species into contact. These phenomena can be especially problematic for rare species coming into contact with more abundant ones. Increased use of molecular techniques focuses attention on the extent of this underappreciated problem that is not always apparent from morphological observations alone. Some degree of gene flow is a normal, evolutionarily constructive process, and all constellations of genes and genotypes cannot be preserved. However, hybridization with or without introgression may, nevertheless, threaten a rare species' existence.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.27.1.83>

The Island Model with Stochastic Migration: It is supposed that the migration rate and the immigrant gene frequency are independent of each other in each generation, and each of them is independently and identically distributed in every generation. The treatment is confined to a single diallelic locus without mutation. If the diploid population is infinite, selection is absent and the immigrant gene frequency is fixed, then the gene frequency on the island converges to the immigrant frequency, and the logarithm of the absolute value of its deviation from it is asymptotically normally distributed. The above implies that if you have two genes in some frequency in the immigrant population, under one way migration that frequency becomes the dominant frequency on the island. We investigated various cases of the island model with stochastic migration. If the population is infinite, the immigrants have a fixed gene frequency and the alleles are neutral, the gene frequency on the island converges to that of the immigrants. What this means is that the genes initially on the model island, in effect, disappeared.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1213928/pdf/163.pdf>

LTA4H, or “leukotriene A4 hydrolase” is found on chromosome 17. An allele of this gene increases the risk of heart attack (the #1 cause of death in America) in Blacks by more than 250%, but only 16% in Whites. The 30% of Whites with this allele have counteracting genes, while the 6% of Black Americans who obtained it through race mixing do not.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16282974>

Interracial people cannot receive organ donations

<http://content.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,1993074,00.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

A match between two people who share more genetically in common significantly reduces the risk of the donor and recipient cells attacking each other. Cells from people of two different races will attack and fight each other as though they are a virus. The more people of different backgrounds who produce offspring = the more types that are harder to match. Multiracial patients have uncommon profiles and since there can be many possible racial and ethnic combinations in multiracial societies, finding a match can still be extremely difficult.

http://m.phys.org/_news162659550.html

As an example, a White mother of mixed-race child would have more genetically in common with a random White person on the street than with her own child. If such a dramatic and fundamental alienation from your own parents is not horrific enough, With a mixed-race child diagnosed with leukaemia, every member of the child's own family becomes an incompatible donor for a bone-marrow transplant, and finding a compatible donor is unlikely:

One obstacle to finding a matching donor was her mixed ethnic background. Her father is black, with West Indian and Panamanian roots. Her mother is white, with Russian-Jewish roots. In addition, only 5 percent of registered donors are black.

<http://www.nytimes.com/1996/04/18/sports/baseball-rod-carew-s-daughter-dies.html>

"Compared to organ transplants, bone marrow donations need to be even more genetically similar to their recipients. Since all the immune system's cells come from bone marrow, a transplant essentially introduces a new immune system to a person. Without genetic similarity between the donor and the patient, the new white blood cells will attack the host body.

<http://www.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,1993074,00.html>

http://articles.washingtonpost.com/2013-08-05/national/41085742_1_stem-jeffrey-chell-ancestors

Crime

The percentage of Blacks in a city, not poverty, is the best predictor of crime.

Blacks are 600% more likely than non-blacks to commit murder.

<http://www.unz.com/article/race-and-crime-in-america/>

Blacks are seven times more likely than whites to commit murder. The percentage of Blacks and Hispanics, not poverty, is the best predictor of crime. 90% of gang members are non-white. Asians are nine times more likely than whites to be members of gangs.

<http://www.colorofcrime.com/2005/10/the-color-of-crime-2005/>

<https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/topic-pages/tables/table-21>

<https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/expanded-homicide-data-table-3.xls>

Blacks are overrepresented in serial killings.

[http://maamodt.asp.radford.edu/Serial Killer Information Center/Serial Killer Statistics.pdf](http://maamodt.asp.radford.edu/Serial%20Killer%20Information%20Center/Serial%20Killer%20Statistics.pdf)

EUROPE AWAKE

Over 100 White women are raped by blacks every day in the United States.

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/readArticle.aspx?ARTID=26368>

Southern US cities, corrected for race and poverty, have less crime than northern cities.

<http://www.unz.com/article/race-and-crime-in-america/>

Civilization

Morality and Abstract Thinking – How Africans may differ from Westerners

<https://whitelocust.wordpress.com/morality-and-abstract-thinking-how-africans-may-differ-from-westerners/>

Where Black Rules White: A journey across and about Haiti by H.H. Prichard

https://archive.org/details/whereblackrulesw00pric_0/mode/2up

Blacks have only stolen and taken credit for White people's inventions

<http://www.blackinventionmyths.com/>

Africans believe that raping a baby cures HIV/AIDS

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/southafrica/1362134/>

[South-African-men-rape-babies-as-cure-for-Aids.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/southafrica/1362134/South-African-men-rape-babies-as-cure-for-Aids.html)

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Sexual_violence_in_South_Africa#Baby_rape_and_sexual_violence_against_minors](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_violence_in_South_Africa#Baby_rape_and_sexual_violence_against_minors)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgin_cleansing_myth

Conflict and Minerals in Congo

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kYqrfIGpTRE>

The Cannibal Warlords of Liberia

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZRuSS0iiFyo>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/DR4A4rAFCmPq/>

A White Teacher Speaks Out

<http://www.amren.com/ar/2009/07/index.html>

The European race has crossed seas, harnessed rivers, carved mountains, tamed deserts, and colonized the most barren landscapes. It has been responsible for the invention of the printing press, cement, the harnessing of electricity, flight, rocketry, astronomy, the telescope, space travel, firearms, the transistor, radio, television, the telephone, the lightbulb, photography, motion pictures, the phonograph, the electric battery, the automobile, the steam engine, railroad transportation, the microscope, computers, and millions of other technological miracles. It has discovered countless medical advances, incredible applications, scientific progress, etc. Its members have included such greats as Socrates, Aristotle, Plato, Homer, Alexander the Great, Tacitus, Julius Caesar, William the Conqueror, Marco Polo, Captain

EUROPE AWAKE

Cook, Brunel, Bach, Beethoven, Mozart, Händel, Hadyn, Magellan, Columbus, Cabot, Edison, Graham Bell, Pasteur, Leeuwenhoek, Mendel, Darwin, Newton, Galileo, Watt, Ford, Luther, Da Vinci, Raphael, Poe, Tennyson, and thousands upon thousands of other notable achievers.

Throughout 6,000 years of recorded history, the Black African Negro has invented nothing. Not a written language, weaved cloth, a calendar, a plow, a road, a bridge, a railway, a ship, a system of measurement, or even the wheel. (Note: This is in reference to Sub-Saharan Africans) He is not known to have ever cultivated a single crop or domesticated a single animal for his own use (although many powerful and docile beasts abounded around him.) His only known means of transporting goods was on the top of his head. for shelter he never progressed beyond the common mud hut, the construction of which a beaver or muskrat is capable of.

EUROPE AWAKE

Demographics

Harvard study concluded multiculturalism erodes social trust. Harvard professor of political science Robert D. Putnam conducted a nearly decade long study how multiculturalism affects social trust. He surveyed 26,200 people in 40 American communities, finding that when the data were adjusted for class, income and other factors, the more racially diverse a community is, the greater the loss of trust. People in diverse communities "don't trust the local mayor, they don't trust the local paper, they don't trust other people and they don't trust institutions," writes Putnam. In the presence of such ethnic diversity, Putnam maintains that "We hunker down. We act like turtles. The effect of diversity is worse than had been imagined. And it's not just that we don't trust people who are not like us. In diverse communities, we don't trust people who do look like us."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_D._Putnam#Diversity_and_trust_within_communities

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multiculturalism#Opposition_to_multiculturalism

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1467-9477.2007.00176.x/abstract>

Increased diversity correlates sharply with decreased community spirit, decreased altruism, depressed social capital, less ethical behavior, more crime, fear, isolation and depression:

<http://www.city-journal.org/html/eon2007-06-25jl.html>

The cost of ethnic diversity

<http://economicsdetective.com/2016/07/costs-ethnic-diversity-garett-jones/>

<https://esr.oxfordjournals.org/content/early/2015/08/20/esr.jcv081.full.pdf+html>

<http://www.eui.eu/Documents/RSCAS/Research/MWG/200708/MWG2008-04-16LanceeDronkers.pdf>

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/jssr.12073/abstract#>

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0148296311002888>

<http://books.google.com/books?id=zqMCc37dW1kC&pg=PA129>

<http://books.google.com/books?id=ZyAt3T1V4EcC&pg=PT97>

<http://books.google.com/books?id=TmlGzr4s0uMC&pg=PA16>

Public opinion in most countries are not in favor of immigration

http://www.ipsos.fr/sites/default/files/attachments/globaladvisor_immigration.pdf

More diversity in police departments correlates with more abuse, poorer performance and less trust

<http://www.mediafire.com/?1fe8x0egftpbp6f>

Cornell University: Segregation creates peace

<http://arxiv.org/abs/1110.1409>

Erdogan To Turkish Jews: I Will Protect You

<http://www.ibtimes.com/erdogan-turkish-jews-i-will-protect-you-704000>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Jew As Ally of the Muslim: Medieval Roots of Anti-Semitism

<http://www.danielpipes.org/33/the-jew-as-ally-of-the-muslim-medieval-roots-of-anti>

Europe's Growing Muslim Population

<http://www.pewforum.org/2017/11/29/europes-growing-muslim-population/>

European fertility and Islam

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6hESQ1-ZVo>

Rabbi Baruch Efrati: "Islamization of Europe a good thing"

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4299673,00.html>

Jews praise the Islamic invasion of Europe

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3966017,00.html>

The Great Replacement

<https://www.great-replacement.com/>

The Passing of the Great Race

http://jrbooksonline.com/PDF_Books/PassingOfGreatRace.pdf

Where the population of Europe is growing – and where it's declining

<https://interaktiv.morgenpost.de/europakarte/#5/48.429/11.294/en>

White Genocide: The Mass Rape and Murder of the European People

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/white-genocide-the-mass-rape-and-murder-of-the-european-people/>

Our Leaders Betray Us: Importing Our Own Demise

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lx2UfpcT5yg>

Jewish Harvard Professor calls for Genocide of White People

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noel_Ignatiev

In this document from around 2001 on the UN's own website, the article outlines replacement migration, what is happening in the West has been planned for decades.

<https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/publications/ageing/replacement-migration.asp>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200430092455/https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/publications/ageing/replacement-migration.asp>

And replacing a native population in this way falls under the UN's own definition of genocide (UN resolution 96 article 2) :

EUROPE AWAKE

https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocity-crimes/Doc.1_Convention%20on%20the%20Prevention%20and%20Punishment%20of%20the%20Crime%20of%20Genocide.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20200418045421/https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocity-crimes/Doc.1_Convention%20on%20the%20Prevention%20and%20Punishment%20of%20the%20Crime%20of%20Genocide.pdf

“(d) Ethnic replacement...Fertility levels of immigrant populations are usually higher than those of Western host populations...In the long term, the minority will become the majority in a country if there remains even one region in which the proportion of the minority continues to increase through immigration and/or higher birth rates (Steinmann & Jager 1997)”

<https://europepmc.org/article/med/12028794>

UN Special Representative for International Migration Peter Sutherland: “9 of the world's 10 countries with the highest share of over 65s are European (the tenth is Japan). They need immigrants in large numbers.”

<https://twitter.com/PDSutherlandUN/status/740847006504083456>

Calhoun Mice Experiment

John B. Calhoun was an American ethologist and behavioral researcher noted for his studies of population density and its effects on behavior. He claimed that the bleak effects of overpopulation on rodents were a grim model for the future of the human race. “The conclusions drawn from this experiment were that when all available space is taken and all social roles are filled, competition and the stresses experience by the individuals will result in a total breakdown in complex social behaviors, ultimately resulting in the demise of the population.” Mice and men share about 97.5 per cent of their working DNA, just one per cent less than chimps and humans

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn2352-just-2-5-of-dna-turns-mice-into-men/>

Egyptian police arrest five people for using children to stage fake 'Aleppo' footage

<http://archive.is/X4QmM>

<http://archive.is/f2W7X>

Vast majority of “refugees” are male and most aren't from Syria

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/eu-of-600-000-refugees-only-20-are-syrian-72-men>

<http://archive.is/9GncX>

95% of honor killings in the West are perpetrated by Muslim fathers and brothers or their proxies.

<http://fullcomment.nationalpost.com/2011/09/21/barbara-kay-continue-calling-honour-killings-by-its-rightful-name/>

Middle East Quarterly: 91 percent of honor killings are committed by Muslims worldwide.

<http://www.canadafreepress.com/index.php/article/43207>

EUROPE AWAKE

Millions killed by Islamic genocide 1915-2012.

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/religion/2892623/posts>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Quran/018-suicide-bombing.htm>

Muslim leaders tell followers to bankrupt the west using welfare.

<http://www.businessinsider.com/anjem-choudary-muslim-preacher-explains-government-assistance-to-fund-jihad-holy-war-2013-2>

European Union

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi was a Freemason from Austria of mixed European-Japanese origin. He was the founder and president for 49 years of the Paneuropean Union. His ideological views contributed to the creation of the European Union and expressed support for race mixing, the destruction of European ethnic groups and Jewish supremacism. In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism), he wrote: "The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals."

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2017/03/23/richard-coudenhove-kalergi-ideological-father-of-the-eu/>

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/10/04/the-coudenhove-kalergi-plan-white-genocide-by-design-part-1/>

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/10/05/the-coudenhove-kalergi-plan-white-genocide-by-design-part-2/>

<http://cigpapers.wordpress.com/2013/10/27/the-coudenhove-kalergi-plan-the-genocide-of-the-people-of-europe/>

Secret plot to let 50 million African workers into EU: More than 50 million African workers are to be invited to Europe in a far-reaching secretive migration deal, the Daily Express can reveal today. A controversial taxpayer-funded "job centre" opened in Mali this week is just the first step towards promoting "free movement of people in Africa and the EU". Brussels economists claim Britain and other EU states will "need" 56 million immigrant workers between them by 2050 to make up for the "demographic decline" due to falling birth rates and rising death rates across Europe. The report, by the EU statistical agency Eurostat, warns that vast numbers of migrants could be needed to meet the shortfall in two years if Europe is to have a hope of funding the pension and health needs of its growing elderly population. It states: "Countries with low fertility rates could require a significant number of immigrants over the coming decades if they want to maintain the existing number of people of working age. The proposals include the creation of a "blue card" system, based on the American green card, that provides full working and welfare rights. Blue card holders would be entitled to move freely across the EU, setting up home in any of the 27 member states. Last night Sir Andrew Green, of MigrationWatchUK said: "England, with Holland, is already the most

EUROPE AWAKE

crowded country in Europe. "As it is, we have to build the equivalent of seven cities the size of Birmingham over 25 years for the immigrants the Government already expects.

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/65628/Secret-plot-to-let-50million-African-workers-into-EU>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20181210133807/https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/65628/>

[Secret-plot-to-let-50million-African-workers-into-EU](https://archive.is/Twr8S)

<https://archive.is/Twr8S>

The European Jewish Fund (EJF) is an international non-governmental organization that coordinates and supports programs and events aimed at improving interreligious and interethnic relations, reinforcing Jewish national identity, counteracting assimilation, promoting tolerance and reconciliation in Europe, fighting against xenophobia, extremism and anti-Semitism, and preserving Holocaust memories. The EJF was established in 2006 on the initiative of Viatcheslav Moshe Kantor, who is President of the European Jewish Congress and EJF Chairman. Arie Zuckerman is EJF Secretary General.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Jewish_Fund

Jews Participate in Pan-Europe Congress Sessions in Vienna

<http://www.jta.org/1926/10/05/archive/jews-participate-in-pan-europe-congress-sessions-in-vienna>

[vienna](http://www.jta.org/1926/10/05/archive/jews-participate-in-pan-europe-congress-sessions-in-vienna)

Australia

Jewish Australian MP: "Bring Israel's African Immigrants to Australia!"

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2011/07/jewish-australian-mp-bring-israels-african-immigrants-to-australia/>

<http://www.jpost.com/DiplomacyAndPolitics/Article.aspx?id=227332>

The Jewish War on White Australia

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/01/the-jewish-war-on-white-australia-continues/>

Sudanese and Somalis are 5 times more likely to commit crimes than Aussies

<http://sheikyermami.com/2012/10/08/sudanese-and-somalis-are-about-five-times-more-likely-to-commit-crimes-than-aussies/>

<http://www.theage.com.au/victoria/african-youth-crime-concern-20120819-24glt.html>

Belgium

White Genocide in Belgium

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zAivyEazJQ0>

Canada

Vancouver Jews rally to help Syrian refugees

<http://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/vancouver-jews-rally-to-help-syrian-refugees>

EUROPE AWAKE

MacDonald Laurier Institute: 62% of Muslims want Sharia in Canada (15% say make it mandatory)

<http://www.torontosun.com/2011/11/01/strong-support-for-shariah-in-canada>

<http://www.macdonaldlaurier.ca/much-good-news-and-some-worrying-results-in-new-study-of-muslim-public-opinion-in-canada/>

Agency Withdraws Casting Call for CBC Show That Specified 'Any Race Except Caucasian'

<http://news.nationalpost.com/news/canada/cbc-no-caucasian>

Denmark

Danish crime statistics:

<http://www.dst.dk/pukora/epub/upload/14846/indv.pdf>

Men originating in Lebanon, almost two-thirds are stateless Palestinians have with 237 the highest crime index among the countries surveyed. Men from Somalia, Morocco and Turkey have similar high index. The lowest crime have men from the U.S. and China. Immigrants and children (other G f) convicted of crime comes primarily from nonwestern countries. In 2009, they accounted for 82% of all criminals with an origin other than Danish.

[http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/2999198?](http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/2999198?uid=3739912&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21102258632081)

[uid=3739912&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21102258632081](http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/2999198?uid=3739912&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=21102258632081)

Denmark saved billions by restricting immigration:

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/europe/putting-a-price-on-foreigners-strict-immigration-laws-save-denmark-billions-a-759716.html>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/denmark/8492822/Denmarks-immigration-laws-save-country-6-billion.html>

France

The Muslim population of France is 12%, yet they make up 60 to 70% of all inmates in France's prisons.

http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Muslim_Statistics

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/04/28/AR2008042802560.html>

70% of the population think there are too many foreigners & 74% think that Islam is not compatible with French society.

<http://www.thelocal.fr/page/view/too-many-foreigners-in-france-french-say#.UU-a1xxhWnl>

<http://lajeunepolitique.com/2013/02/07/what-remains-of-our-douce-france-ipsos-survey-reveals-divisions-concerns/>

In 2000, 19 percent of all newborn babies in mainland France had at least one parent originating from Africa and the Middle East. This share rose to 35.7 percent in 2013.

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.eurocanadian.ca/2014/10/the-africanization-of-france-2014.html>

According to Michèle Tribalat, researcher at INED, there were, in 1999, approximately 14 million persons of foreign ancestry in France (about a quarter of the population), defined as either immigrants or people with at least one immigrant parent or grandparent.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20051020025243/http://www.ined.fr/publications/population/2004/t1-04F.html#tribalat>

Emmanuel Macron posts in Arabic on Twitter

<https://twitter.com/EmmanuelMacron/status/1320420864526065665>

Ethnic Replacement in Calais

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/g8lhkTPulQx0/>

Muslim migrant armed with a knife, killed one pedestrian and injured four in Paris

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/paris-attack-latest-isis-terror-stabbing-islamist-opera-district-knife-dead-victims-french-police-shoot-a8349011.html>

Muslim migrant shouted "Allahu Akbar" and stabbed random civilians in Villejuif

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/03/man-neutralised-police-four-people-stabbed-paris-park/>

Muslim attacker kills five people and wounds 11 in Strasbourg. Chérif Chekatt was known to French authorities but they did nothing to prevent the attack.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/12/world/europe/france-strasbourg-shooting.html>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20181212123653/https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/12/strasbourg-france-christmas-market-shooting-gunman-was-listed-as-potential-terror-threat>

Three people are killed - with church warden and woman beheaded - and several others wounded in Islamic terror attack at a church in Nice before attacker is shot and arrested while chanting 'Allahu Akbar'

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8892233/Multiple-people-stabbed-terrorist-knife-attack-church-Nice.html>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/10/29/world/europe/nice-attack-france.html>

Muslim Terrorists in France were found with a huge cache of weapons and a rocket launcher

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3319981/French-police-launch-series-anti-terror-raids.html>

Nicolas Sarkozy: "Race-Mixing Enriches Society, Consanguinity Destroys It"

<https://galliawatch.blogspot.com/2008/12/mtissage-now-its-obligation.html>

<https://whiterabbitradio.net/french-ex-president-sarkozy-again-tells-french-to-mix-races>

French Jews plan coordinated push to help Syrian "refugees"

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=aa5_1456167117#5DgYbdRQlw80FJy2.99

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris attacks are payback for the Holocaust

<https://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Far-right-settler-rabbi-Paris-attacks-are-payback-for-the-Holocaust-433084>

In a section of her 1999 book *Le Carré de Pluton* ("Pluto's Square"), entitled, "Open Letter to My Lost France," Brigitte Bardot writes that "my country, France, my homeland, my land is again invaded by an overpopulation of foreigners, especially Muslims". For this comment, a French court fined her 30,000 francs in June 2000. She had been fined in 1997 for the original publication of this open letter in *Le Figaro* and again 1998 for making similar remarks. In the book, she also made comparisons of her close gay friends to today's homosexuals, who "jiggle their bottoms, put their little fingers in the air and with their little castrato voices moan about what those ghastly heteros put them through" and that some contemporary homosexuals behave like "fairground freaks". Bardot's book also condemned miscegenation; made attacks on modern art, which Bardot equated with "shit;" drew similarities between French politicians and weather vanes; and compared her own beliefs with previous generations who had "given their lives to push out invaders." On 10 June 2004, Bardot was again convicted by a French court for "inciting racial hatred" and fined €5,000, the fourth such conviction and fine from a French court. In 2008, Bardot was convicted of inciting racial/religious hatred in relation to a letter she wrote, a copy of which she sent to Nicolas Sarkozy when he was Interior Minister of France. The letter stated her objections to Muslims in France ritually slaughtering sheep by slitting their throats without anesthetizing them first. She also said, in reference to Muslims, that she was "fed up with being under the thumb of this population which is destroying us, destroying our country and imposing its habits". The trial concluded on 3 June 2008, with a conviction and fine of €15,000, the largest of her fines to date. The prosecutor stated that she was tired of charging Bardot with offenses related to racial hatred.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigitte_Bardot#Politics_and_legal_issues

Germany

One in Five people living in Germany are not ethnically German (20.1% in 2017 census)

https://web.archive.org/web/20200702200041/https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Germany

German chancellor Angela Merkel urges Europe to take MORE refugees as she says Islam 'isn't the source of terror'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4239202/Angela-Merkel-urges-Europe-refugees.html>

Diversity experiments in Germany end in disaster

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/germany-s-immigrants-integration-in-theory-alienation-in-practice-a-433006.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

German Federal Government Officially Promotes Race Mixing

<https://dailyarchives.org/index.php/news/1031-merkel-s-government-officially-promotes-race-mixing>

According to the head of the Jewish Council, Josef Schuster it's a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the "barbaric" history of Germany. He said to the German newspaper Junge Freiheit that: "Germany has brought so much misery to the world. We owe so much to so many countries. We're the last country that can turn back refugees."

<http://redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33232>

During the 2015–16 public New Year's Eve's celebrations in Germany, over 1,250 women in at least twelve cities were reportedly sexually assaulted, with 24 of them raped. The sexual assaulters had mostly been described as "north African," "Arab," "dark skinned," and/or "foreign." All of the perpetrators were all migrants of non-European origin. On 5 January 2016, the German government and the Cologne police speculated that the attacks might have been organized. By April 2016, statistics recorded by authorities indicated that out of the identified 153 suspects in Cologne who were convicted of sexual offenses and other crimes during New Year's Eve 2015–16, two-thirds were originally from Morocco or Algeria, and 44% were so-called asylum seekers.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-35231046>

<https://www.thelocal.de/20160104/refugees-blamed-for-mass-sexual-assault-in-cologne>

<https://www.sueddeutsche.de/politik/uebergrieffe-in-koeln-1200-frauen-wurden-opfer-von-silvester-gewalt-1.3072064>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/jan/05/germany-crisis-cologne-new-years-eve-sex-attacks>

Syrian migrant stabbed a 24-year-old woman, during weekend of mass stabbing

<https://www.thelocal.de/20180327/string-of-knife-attacks-further-fuels-debate-over-refugees-and-violence>

Moroccan truck driver Boujemaa Lamrabat killed Sophia Lösche and left her in a ditch

<https://www.thelocal.de/20190918/trucker-jailed-for-life-over-murder-of-german-student-hitchhiker-court>

Iraqi migrant confesses to murdering teenage girl in Germany

<https://web.archive.org/web/20180612161122/https://www.i24news.tv/en/news/international/europe/176776-180609-iraqi-confesses-to-murdering-teenage-girl-in-germany>

In 2017, a Ghanaian migrant threatened a young German couple with a machete and raped the woman. The boyfriend called the police and had told the female police officer who answered the emergency call that his girlfriend was being raped by a "black man with a machete". The officer asked if he was joking. After assuring him that action would be taken, the officer had hung up with the words "Thank you, bye", instead of keeping him on the line.

EUROPE AWAKE

The officer who took his first call also asked him: "You aren't messing with me, are you?" After inquiring about his name and location, and promising to send help, the Bonn Police operator hung up, according to the Rheinische Post. No one arrived, however. When the attack was over the young man and his girlfriend left the scene in the Siegaue nature reserve and looked for help. He called police a second time on the emergency line, but was directed to the local station instead. Half an hour later, officers arrived to take the woman to hospital.

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/german-police-thought-man-joking-girlfriend-rape-report-tent-attacker-siegaue-bonn-a7762976.html>

https://www.focus.de/panorama/welt/tat-in-bonner-siegaue-mutmasslicher-vergewaltiger-soll-in-heimat-schwager-getoetet-haben_id_7518356.html

Syrian migrants gang rape woman in Freiburg

<https://www.dw.com/en/germany-eight-arrested-for-rape-in-freiburg/a-46060138>

Mireille Bold, a 17-year-old German girl was stabbed to death by Afghan migrant

https://www.t-online.de/nachrichten/panorama/id_83396044/kriminalitaet-jugendamt-betreute-getoetete-17-jaehrige-und-tatverdaechtigen.html

Afghan migrant stabs 15 year old girl to death in Kandel

<https://apnews.com/article/f434f9bf49354d8f9aa7f3c7be5c13bf>

https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/17/world/europe/germany-teen-murder-migrant.html?_r=0

Afghan migrant 'raped EU official's daughter to satisfy sexual urges before killing her'

<https://metro.co.uk/2017/09/06/afghan-national-raped-eu-officials-daughter-to-satisfy-sexual-urges-before-killing-her-6906912/>

<https://archive.is/HHp1n>

Non-White Immigrant rape gang WALK FREE from court despite leaving victim, 14, for dead – after judge says the attackers 'appeared to feel sorry'. Graphic video evidence filmed by accomplice shows teen attackers assaulting victim with bottles and a torch. After raping the girl they then threw her semi-conscious and naked out into a freezing courtyard.

She nearly died of hypothermia before being discovered by a passer-by.

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2052461/outrage-as-convicted-german-rape-gang-walk-free-from-court-despite-leaving-victim-14-for-dead-after-judge-says-the-attackers-appeared-to-feel-sorry/>

Muslim riots in German immigration center

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UoJIDgTKc6k>

Eritrean immigrants make threats to Germans

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RFb7cmFsPoc>

EUROPE AWAKE

Italy

Italian court reduces jail term after tests identify genes linked to violent behavior. "If the defendant has any African ancestry, this could bring up a question of how well the genotype of that particular gene could relate to his personal behaviour," Moffitt says.

<http://www.nature.com/news/2009/091030/full/news.2009.1050.html>

Italian woman chopped alive by three Nigerian migrants in Macerata.

<https://europediplomatic.com/2019/03/15/italian-chopped-alive-by-nigerian-migrants/>

Norway

Norway self-segregates pupils based on ethnicity to avoid ethnic conflict

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/norway/8916947/Apartheid-row-at-Norwegian-school-after-it-segregates-ethnic-pupils.html>

90% of all rapes committed in Oslo by non-western immigrants.

https://www.politi.no/vedlegg/lokale_vedlegg/oslo/Vedlegg_1309.pdf

All assault rapes from 2006-2011 have been committed by non-Western immigrants:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/76695373/Excerpt-From-Oslo-Police-District-Report-on-Rape>

Immigrants in Norway are a net loss to the economy

<http://www.emnbelgium.be/publication/report-norwegian-welfare-and-migration-committee>

Ervin Kohn: "There is a job to be done" in genocide of Norway

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/00YDanMj1Yye/>

Ervin Kohn: "Norway is too white."

<https://redice.tv/news/norway-is-too-white-according-to-the-president-of-the-jewish-community-in-oslo>

Ervin Kohn is a Jewish economist and religious leader. He is the pastor of the Mosaic faith community in Oslo. Kohn is also deputy head of the Anti-Racist Center. Kohn's family emigrated from Hungary to Norway when he was five years old. The parents came from Sighet (now Sighetu Marmăției in Romania). The parents grew up in a Hasidic tradition, a charismatic orthodox movement that originated in Eastern Europe in the 18th century. Kohn's grandfather was a prominent rabbi. He grew up on Grorud in Oslo and lived in Israel for part of his childhood. He also masters Yiddish. Kohn has a master's degree in economics from Lund University and was business manager for Savo, a Norwegian manufacturer of office chairs, from 1990 to 2008. Kohn is often interviewed as a representative of the Jewish minority in Norway and engaged in public debate on freedom of expression, hate speech and persecution of minorities.

https://no.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ervin_Kohn

<https://archive.is/Kz6Sn>

EUROPE AWAKE

Russia

Russia is the most populous country in Europe and the ninth-most populous country in the world. Since the 1990s, Russia's death rate has exceeded its birth rate. As of 2018, the total fertility rate (TFR) across Russia was estimated to be 1.58 born per woman, one of the lowest fertility rates in the world, below the replacement rate of 2.1, and considerably below the high of 7.44 children born per woman in 1908. Consequently, the country has one of the oldest populations in the world, with a median age of 40.3 years. Russia is home to approximately 117 million ethnic Russians. The 2010 census recorded 81% of the population as ethnically Russian, and 19% as other ethnicities: 3.7% Tatars; 1.4% Ukrainians; 1.1% Bashkirs; 1% Chuvashes; 11.8% others and unspecified. According to the Census, 84.93% of the Russian population belongs to European ethnic groups (Slavic, Germanic, Finnic, Greek, and others). This is a decline from 2002, when they constituted for more than 86% of the population. In total, over 186 different ethnic groups live within the Russian Federation's borders.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Russia

The total fertility rate is the number of children born per woman. The total fertility rate of Russia was consistently 7 during the Russian Empire. The birth rate of the Russian Federation is 1.5 which is below the replacement rate.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Demographics_of_Russia#Total_fertility_rate,_1840%E2%80%931926](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Russia#Total_fertility_rate,_1840%E2%80%931926)

Russia's government believes that the population will decrease by 158,000 people, RBC reported, totaling 146.6 million by the end of 2020. Official statistics say that Russia's natural population decline has already topped a quarter of a million, while only 48,000 people migrated to Russia from January-June 2020. In absolute numbers, nearly 950,000 people have died and 681,000 were born during that period, representing a 3.1% increase in the death rate and a 5.4% decline in the birth rate compared with 2019.

<https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2020/09/02/russia-predicts-highest-population-decline-since-2006-amid-pandemic-a71319>

Population Decline in Russia: Russia's population peaked in the early 1990s with about 148 million people in the country. Today, Russia's population is approximately 144 million. In 2010, the United States Census Bureau estimated that Russia's population will decline from the 2010 estimate of 143 million to a mere 111 million by 2050, a loss of more than 30 million people and a decrease of more than 20%. The primary causes of Russia's population decrease and loss of about 700,000 to 800,000 citizens each year are related to a high death rate, low birth rate, high rate of abortions, and a low level of immigration.

<https://www.thoughtco.com/population-decline-in-russia-1435266>

Putin: "Russia is dying out and will attract migrants." The Prime Minister said that the Russian workers are needed, as its population is shrinking. The Prime Minister said that the process of attracting migrants should be balanced so as not to provoke tension in society.

EUROPE AWAKE

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://lifeneews.ru/news/54818

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://www.specletter.com/news/2011-03-29/print/24624.html

Putin: "Russia eternally multicultural" (Russian audio with optional English subtitles)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lu4XRJBmJVM&t=92s&cc=1&yt:cc=on>

Immigrants will form Half of Russian Federation's Population in 2050, Experts Say

<http://www.interpretermag.com/immigrants-will-form-half-of-russian-federations-population-in-2050-experts-say/>

Russia Considers State PR Agency to Promote Ethnic Peace

<http://rt.com/politics/russia-ethnic-warn-migrants-565/>

Vladimir Putin opens Moscow's Biggest Mosque

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5JU_pCy2N10

<http://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/russian-federation/2014-02-06/moscow-and-mosque>

Islam in Russia

<http://www.economist.com/blogs/erasmus/2015/01/empire-islam-and-russia>

<http://nationalinterest.org/feature/comeback-how-islam-got-its-groove-back-russia-12609>

Islam to become Russia's Predominant Religion by 2050?

<http://english.pravda.ru/history/21-07-2008/105837-russiaislam-0/>

Russia's Kosher Kingpin aims to launch Halal-Meat Empire

<http://www.jta.org/2015/09/30/life-religion/russias-kosher-kingpin-aims-to-launch-halal-meat-empire>

Spain

Muslim immigration leads to Islamization

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fys0MxVXGiQ>

Spanish Government found massive Islamic State weapons cache in Ceuta

https://english.elpais.com/elpais/2016/04/12/inenglish/1460458568_524751.html

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-mideast-crisis-spain-idUSKCN0X60N7>

Massive weapons cache of over 10,000 rifles, machine guns, pistols, revolvers, shells and grenades owned by Muslim terrorists found in Spain

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jvW39mxW-dU>

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/3092362/shocking-police-pictures-reveal-10000-weapon-arsenal-intended-for-the-hands-of-terrorists-including-howitzers-machine-guns-and-grenades/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://gellerreport.com/2017/03/huge-weapons-cache-bound-europe-terrorists.html/>
<https://www.israel365news.com/85073/massive-terror-weapon-cache-seized-spain-10000-gun-arsenal-found/>

Sweden

"Conflicts between rival criminals last month escalated to a point where gangs took an unparalleled move to establish their dominance. Masked and armed men set up roadblocks, and controlled cars entering certain neighbourhoods in Gothenburg. Streets were deserted as the gangs ordered residents to stay inside. The headmaster of a local school put it bluntly: 'Checkpoints controlled by criminal militia are something I last saw in Afghanistan. I never thought it would become a reality in Sweden.' Meanwhile, home visits from doctors have been suspended in the area for safety reasons; and staff from care services for the elderly and disabled are being escorted on their rounds by security guards. The government's solution to problems like these has long been to deny that they are there. When people began to talk about 'no-go zones' a few years ago, the phrase caused so much anxiety in official circles that the crime spots were dubbed 'go-go zones' in a PR initiative. For years, the government's position, as well as the narrative reiterated by large parts of the media, has been that the notion of rising crime is some kind of fake news. Based on this idea, the state has set up a PR budget and employed staff to write 'fact-checking' posts to deny international reporting about what's going on. One of the 'myths' busted is that shootings have increased."

"Only weeks ago, Löfven famously claimed that even if there were a crime problem, it was nothing to do with immigration. Annie Lööf, leader of Sweden's Centre party, says that 'many of these gangs and their families have been in Sweden for decades' — as if this would contradict the notion that immigration and failed integration is a root cause of the problem. Löfven has even pointed to upper-class youths in a small suburb of Stockholm as an explanation for gang murders, maintaining that rich kids' consumption of recreational drugs is creating a demand that leads to shootings in poorer areas. Can he really think that drug abuse among a small fraction of the country's youth explains why there are ten times more gang murders in Sweden than in neighbouring countries?"

"At the end of August, two teenage boys were abducted, raped and abused for hours at a cemetery outside Stockholm. When police found them they had been stabbed and buried alive in a pit. Somehow they survived. These deplorable acts of aggression now have a name in Sweden. So-called 'humiliation robberies' are on the rise, and the victims are often children and young people who are not just mugged — mainly by immigrant youths — but also subjected to all kinds of horrifying and degrading treatment. Because of the threat to children, Swedish parents are beginning to wake up. They're beginning to realise that their children are not growing up in the low-crime country they themselves knew — and they feel that the time to talk honestly about it has long since arrived."

<https://www.spectator.co.uk/article/swedens-crime-problem-has-become-too-big-to-ignore>
<https://archive.is/u4egH>

EUROPE AWAKE

The "humiliation robberies" have recently caused much consternation in Sweden. In Gothenburg, a criminal gang of youths forced their victim to kiss the gang leader's feet, while they filmed him. After that, they stomped on his face until he passed out. In Stockholm, two 16-year-olds robbed, punched and kicked their 18-year old victim for hours. At the end of the ordeal, they took him behind a church where one of the perpetrators urinated on him while they called him names such as "fucking Swede". They then forced him to take his clothes off while laughing mockingly at him, the victim, only known as Liam, told Swedish TV. The two 16-year-olds filmed the incident and spread it on social media. The parents of one of the perpetrators came to Sweden six years ago from an unspecified African country, according to Swedish TV, who interviewed them in February. The parents both work and said that their son lacks for nothing. The mother wore a hijab during the interview.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/sweden-beset-new-crime-wave-humiliation-robberies>
<https://archive.is/pJkPB>

Migrant mafia gangs are terrorising Sweden's streets with a surge of bombings and murders, forcing police chiefs in one of Europe's most liberal countries to admit they are losing their grip on law and order. Just five years after the country welcomed refugees with open arms, criminal clans from the Middle East, north Africa and the Balkans are behind soaring crime rates in their once peaceful cities, police say, with 257 bombings and more than 300 shootings last year. In one extraordinary incident in August, Gothenburg's most notorious crime family, the Ali Khan gang, set up roadblocks in the northeast of the city, shining torches into cars to hunt for members of a rival mob. Police broke up the checkpoints and made 20 arrests. But in a move that was seen as symbolic of Sweden's 'soft touch', the suspects were released because prosecutors decided they hadn't broken the law.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8818631/Swedish-police-chiefs-plead-resources-migrant-mafia-gangs-terrorise-country.html>

In Sweden, immigrants' general over-representation in terms of recorded crime is at a little over one hundred percent. For more serious offenses, such as murder, manslaughter, assault against unfamiliar and rape, the figure is 300 to 400 percent.

<http://www.dn.se/debatt/kulturarv-ligger-bakom-invandrarnas-brottslighet>

<http://affes.wordpress.com/2012/07/09/invandrarna-och-brotten-1-samtliga-brott/>

<http://www.bra.se/download/>

[18.cba82f7130f475a2f1800012697/2005_17_brottslighet_bland_personer_fodda_sverige_och_utlandet.pdf](http://www.bra.se/download/18.cba82f7130f475a2f1800012697/2005_17_brottslighet_bland_personer_fodda_sverige_och_utlandet.pdf)

On page 66, the statistics are standardized by education and age.

1% of Sweden's population is responsible for 63% of their crime.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3969807/>

5% of the whole population commits 77% of all rapes.

<http://affes.wordpress.com/invandrarna-och-brotten-5-utrakning/>

EUROPE AWAKE

48% of assault rapes in Sweden were committed by immigrants born outside of Sweden. There were 648,426 overseas-born males registered as resident in Sweden in 2009 of a population of 9.34 million.

<http://www.thelocal.se/28580/20100825/>

Report: 9 in 10 Gang Rapists In Sweden Have Foreign Origins

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2017/03/23/report-9-in-10-gang-rapists-in-sweden-have-foreign-origins/>

Sweden is the rape capital of the West due to immigration.

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/5195/sweden-rape>

Immigrants in Sweden are a net loss to the economy and reduces Sweden's HDI

http://www.amid.dk/pub/papers/AMID_48-2006_Jan_Ekberg.pdf

http://www.rrojasdatabank.info/HDRP_2010_40.pdf

Afghan migrant sexually assaulted 14-year-old at church camp in Sweden where he was 'learning about Christianity' after he was allowed to sleep in the same bedroom

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4973800/Afghan-migrant-sexually-assaulted-girl-14-church-camp.html>

Muslims go crazy in a movie theater

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g0sRmpvdllk>

Sweden: Former Social Democrat leader Mona Sahlin: "The White Majority is the Problem

https://youtu.be/1HNcLKj_USE

The Jewish origins of multiculturalism in Sweden

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/01/the-jewish-origins-of-multiculturalism-in-sweden/>

United Kingdom

Approximately 2.8% of the population is black. (Source: 2012 Census) In 2011-2012, 23% of arrests were of blacks, 4 times higher arrest rate for blacks than whites, taking population into account (Source: MOJ publication, "Race and the Criminal Justice System")

In the United Kingdom, the population of Muslims is greater than the entire population of Wales as of 2020.

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/muslimpopulationintheuk/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200424194229/https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/muslimpopulationintheuk/>

<https://www.ukpopulation.org/wales-population/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190816063619/http://www.ukpopulation.org/wales-population/>

In 2018, only 66.1% of primary school children in England were "white British". The percentage of White Brits is falling every year.

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/719226/Schools_Pupils_and_their_Characteristics_2018_Main_Text.pdf
https://web.archive.org/web/20200430041222/https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/719226/Schools_Pupils_and_their_Characteristics_2018_Main_Text.pdf

In the UK, ethnic minority's disproportionate source of crime and asocial behavior:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/7856404/Police-statistics-shed-fresh-light-on-link-between-crime-and-race.html>
<http://www.justice.gov.uk/downloads/statistics/mojstats/stats-race-cjs-2010.pdf>

British Voters prefer Western European Immigrants, then Eastern European, followed by Asian/African Immigrants

The 2012 edition of the survey, published on September 17, found that 75% of Britons would like to see a reduction in immigration and 51% would like to see a large reduction. Moreover, 52% of respondents believe that immigration has a negative economic impact and 48% believe that it has a negative cultural impact."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3366/british-voters-immigration>

The UK government deliberately engineered mass immigration and sent out 'search parties' to encourage people to immigrate to Britain. Between 1997 and 2010, net migration to Britain totaled more than 2.2million, more than twice the population of Birmingham.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2324112/Lord-Mandelson-Immigrants-We-sent-search-parties-hard-Britons-work.html>

State multiculturalism has failed, says David Cameron

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-12371994>

Immigration fears as white Britons now minority in some UK cities (2013)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BaDCPiCU-no>

UK has more blacks in jail proportionately than the US:

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2010/oct/11/black-prison-population-increase-england>

Half of black youths unemployed:

www.guardian.co.uk/society/2012/mar/09/half-uk-young-black-men-unemployed

London is the acid attack hotspot of the western world, 316 attacks in the London Borough of Newham

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.standard.co.uk/news/crime/london-is-acid-attack-hotspot-of-western-world-with-victims-as-young-as-10-a4222921.html>

Newham's population is 83.3% immigrant according to the last survey in 2011

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London_Borough_of_Newham

Ethnic Replacement in London

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gvcS-Op3dMg>

Ethnic Replacement in Bolton

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WrcuWqw2tT8>

Ethnic Replacement in Walsall

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BOtaReT1eAc>

White Genocide in the UK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YzenCYVg2Jc>

The UK's most growing demographic is Muslim

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wjvFhGH2eyo>

Number of Muslim children in Britain doubles in a decade

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/religion/11406700/Number-of-Muslim-children-in-Britain-doubles-in-a-decade.html>

No Go Areas for Non-Muslims in England

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4RaKpf4Mhg4>

Sharia law UK: 'Law of the land go to hell'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cYFzrElzoHE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b2nllfn8tNA>

Huge crowd marches through London to mark Day of Ashura

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o7ZT_hgeHQI

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbl6dZvoNLO>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vMsrqg2gEXM>

Two-thirds of young British Muslims agree that 'honor' violence is acceptable.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2117003/More-thirds-young-British-Muslims-believe-honour-violence-acceptable-survey-reveals.html>

ICM Poll: 20% of British Muslims sympathize with 7/7 bombers

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1510866/Poll-reveals-40pc-of-Muslims-want-sharia-law-in-UK.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

NOP Research: 1 in 4 British Muslims say 7/7 bombings were justified
<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/08/14/opinion/main1893879.shtml&date=2011-04-06>
<http://www.webcitation.org/5xkMGAEvY>

ICM (Mirror) Poll 2015: 1.5 Million British Muslims support the Islamic State, about half the total population.
<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/muslim-leader-isis-supporting-brits-disenfranchised-6018357>

ICM (2016): 2 in 3 Muslims in Britain would not report terror plot to police.
<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/659913/two-in-three-British-Muslims-would-NOT-give-police-terror-tip-offs>
<http://www.haaretz.com/world-news/europe/1.713917>

ICM Poll: 40% of British Muslims want Sharia in the UK
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1510866/Poll-reveals-40pc-of-Muslims-want-sharia-law-in-UK.html>

NOP Research: 68% of British Muslims support the arrest and prosecution of anyone who insults Islam
<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/08/14/opinion/main1893879.shtml&date=2011-04-06>
<http://www.webcitation.org/5xkMGAEvY>

Muslims have highest claimed disability rates in the UK (24% of men, 21% of women)
<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1340599/WikiLeaks-1-3-British-Muslim-students-killing-Islam-40-want-Sharia-law.html>

Pakistanis account for 30% of all British children with recessive disorders and a higher rate of infant mortality because of inbreeding.
<https://pjmedia.com/blog/nicolai-sennels/2010/09/19/the-problem-of-inbreeding-in-islam-n12758>
<http://archive.is/EPbyU>

Pakistani Muslims in the UK are three times more likely to be unemployed than Hindus. Indian Muslims are twice as likely to be unemployed as Indian Hindus.
<http://frontpagemag.com/2012/daniel-greenfield/islams-universal-economic-failure/2/>

Policy Exchange: Up to 52% of British Muslims believe a Muslim man is entitled to up to four wives
<http://www.civitas.org.uk/pdf/ShariaLawOrOneLawForAll.pdf>

Muslims tell followers "Kill all who insult Islam"
<http://frontpagemag.com/2012/ramond-ibrahim/muslim-clerics-kill-all-who-insult-islam/>

EUROPE AWAKE

All the suspects arrested over the Manchester concert bombing were released without charge in June 2017

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/manchester-bombing-suspects-released-without-charge-salman-abedi/>

<http://archive.is/OZxe4>

Sadiq Khan: London mayor says terror attacks 'part and parcel' of living in a major city

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/sadiq-khan-london-mayor-terrorism-attacks-part-and-parcel-major-cities-new-york-bombing-a7322846.html>

<http://archive.is/5ND7J>

Piers Morgan and Sadiq Khan: There are 400 Jihadists in London but he can't be expected to track that. Meanwhile Sadiq Khan set up a "hate crime hub" to work in "partnership with social media providers" to criminalize "trolls".

<http://archive.is/IWFbz>

<http://archive.is/7abws>

British schools where girls must wear the Islamic veil

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/educationnews/8038820/British-schools-where-girls-must-wear-the-Islamic-veil.html>

Muslims in Britain support keeping women as sex slaves

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3716280/Yes-boys-sex-slaves-Outrage-British-Muslim-cleric-mosque-Cardiff-jihadis-radicalised-tells-teenagers-captives-permissible-Islam.html>

Religious butchering now commonplace in Britain

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/foodanddrink/foodanddrinknews/9245850/Religious-butchering-now-commonplace-in-Britain-leading-vet-claims.html>

Iraqi migrants kill 5 in insurance fraud arson attack in Leicester

<https://www.rudaw.net/english/world/180120191>

Zahid Younis found guilty of murdering two women whose bodies were stuffed into a lockable freezer and kept there for years.

<https://www.foxnews.com/world/uk-sex-offender-convicted-of-murdering-2-women-hiding-bodies-in-freezer>

14 year old girl was 'was murdered and chopped up at a kebab restaurant' in 2003 by non-white immigrants

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1552482/Missing-girls-body-put-into-kebab.html>

<http://archive.is/odAD6>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3893318/Murder-squad-detectives-issue-CCTV-killers-girl-14-murdered-chopped-kebab-restaurant-2003.html>

<http://archive.is/S8SHJ>

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/england/lancashire/7339477.stm

<http://archive.is/fx4Xv>

Girl, 17, 'drugged and sexually assaulted by three different men' by non-white rapists

<http://metro.co.uk/2017/10/13/girl-17-drugged-and-sexually-assaulted-by-three-different-men-after-night-out-6997134/>

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/girl-17-sexually-assaulted-three-11334573>

Man jailed for leaving a bacon sandwich outside a mosque is found dead in prison halfway through his 12-month sentence

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4075328/Man-jailed-leaving-bacon-sandwiched-outside-mosque-dead-prison-half-way-12-month-sentence.html>

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2498913/man-jailed-for-leaving-bacon-sandwiches-outside-a-mosque-found-dead-in-prison-half-way-through-sentence/>

Islamic teacher who sexually abused girl, 11, as he taught her the Koran spared jail because his wife doesn't speak English

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2583243/Islamic-teacher-sexually-abused-girl-11-taught-Koran-spared-jail-hes-benefits-wife-doesnt-speak-English.html>

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/10707279/Koran-teacher-who-abused-girl-is-spared-jail-to-help-his-family.html>

Seven-year-old Emily Jones was stabbed to death in Bolton by a Albanian Immigrant woman. The Jones family were at Queen's Park in Bolton on 22 March 2020, which was Mother's Day in the United Kingdom. The police coroner's officer Rebecca Gardner described the attack, "Emily was on her scooter playing. As she rode past a wooden bench, a female sat on the bench suddenly attacked Emily, stabbing her in the neck, causing catastrophic injury. Emily was taken to Salford Royal Hospital, but despite best efforts to save Emily her death was diagnosed at 15.56 hours that day." Coroner Alan Walsh stated, "In my 20 years as a coroner this is one of the most tragic deaths that I have dealt with. On 20 May, the suspect was identified as Eltiona Skana who is originally from Albania. She was charged with murder along with possession of a bladed article.

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11253296/first-picture-girl-stabbed-bolton/>

<https://theman.com/news/a-woman-has-been-charged-in-connection-with-the-murder-of-bolton-girl-emily-jones/>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-manchester-52739911>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200520140842/https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-manchester-52739911>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200522083918/https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/bolton-stabbing-eltiona-skana-emily-jones-emily-jones-greater-manchester-a9524021.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

List of immigrant rape gangs in the United Kingdom

1. Aylsebury: <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-33656802>
2. Barking: <http://www.standard.co.uk/news/crime/child-prostitute-ring-groomed-and-then-raped-vulnerable-girls-8644315.html>
3. Birmingham: http://www.birminghammail.co.uk/news/midlands-news/child-sexual-exploitation-force-west-9151006#ICID=sharebar_twitter
4. Blackburn: <http://www.itv.com/news/2012-05-09/nine-men-jailed-for-grooming-girls-as-young-as-13/>
5. Blackpool: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1374443/Police-hid-abuse-60-girls-Asian-takeaway-workers-linked-Charlene-Downes-murder.html>
6. Bolton: http://www.theboltonnews.co.uk/news/12908055.Report_reveals_how_Bolton_taxi_drivers_were_investigated_for_grooming_and_child_sex_offences/
7. Bradford: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2749626/Gang-trafficked-13-year-old-runaway-hotels-flats-Bradford-turns-abuse.html>
8. Bristol: <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-30078503>
9. <http://www.bristolpost.co.uk/Eleventh-Bristol-man-accused-child-sexual/story-20445962-detail/story.html>
10. Burton: <http://www.derbytelegraph.co.uk/men-Burton-convicted-child-exploitation/story-21176480-detail/story.html>
11. Bury: <http://www.manchestereveningnews.co.uk/news/greater-manchester-news/three-men-charged-over-sexual-6523744>
12. Chesham: http://www.bucksfreepress.co.uk/NEWS/11170623.Four_men_convicted_of_sexually_abusing_schoolgirl/?ref=rss
13. Coventry: <http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/419174/10-men-accused-of-exploiting-girls>
14. Derby: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1333537/Nine-men-Derby-jailed-grooming-100-sex.html>
15. Halifax: <http://www.halifaxcourier.co.uk/news/crime/child-sexual-abuse-ring-in-halifax-25-men-charged-police-reaction-1-7096362#ixzz42ztRnuvm>
16. Harrow: <http://www.getwestlondon.co.uk/news/local-news/colindale-brothers-mohammad-imran-shabbir-6240834>
17. Keighley: http://www.thetelegraphandargus.co.uk/news/11443422.28_men_arrested_in_Keighley_grooming_gang_probe/
18. Leeds: <http://www.yorkshireeveningpost.co.uk/news/latest-news/top-stories/twelve-in-court-over-leeds-child-sex-probe-1-6652432>
19. London: <http://dailybalenews.com/2014/02/28/asian-grooming-gang-held-girl-captive-and-repeatedly-raped-her/>
20. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3526325/Asian-gang-accused-raping-molesting-two-scared-young-girls-aged-15-13-felt-like-bit-meat-passed-around.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

21. Middlesbrough: http://www.thenorthernecho.co.uk/news/11009663.Three_Middlesbrough_men_jailed_for_grooming_underage_girls_for_sex/?ref=var_0
22. Nelson: <http://www.pendletoday.co.uk/news/crime/teen-girls-in-grooming-case-abused-in-nelson-and-colne-by-sex-gang-1-4537508>
23. Oxford: <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/women/womens-life/11447263/Oxford-sex-grooming-ring-Police-dont-have-time-to-keep-girls-safe.html>
24. Peterborough: <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-cambridgeshire-25659042>
25. Preston: http://www.lancashiretelegraph.co.uk/uk_national_news/10418592.display/
26. Rochdale: <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11444671/Ten-charged-in-Rochdale-child-grooming-investigation.html>
27. Rotherham: <http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/02/25/rotherham-police-had-sex-with-abused-girls-and-covered-for-relative-sex-groomers/>
28. Stevenage: http://www.thecomet.net/news/child_trafficking_trial_set_for_stevenage_trio_1_3589339
29. Telford: <http://www.shropshirestar.com/news/crime/2013/05/10/horror-of-telford-girls-sex-abuse-ordeal/>
30. Wycombe: <http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-beds-bucks-herts-22626994>

Police and social workers investigating child sex exploitation in Manchester knew children were suffering "the most profound abuse... but did not protect them". After a child's death in 2003, police identified at least 97 suspects, but "very few" faced justice, the independent review found. The police operation was "prematurely closed down" after officers decided to "remove resources", the report said. The children were all abused by non-white immigrants. Victoria Agoglia was in the care of Manchester City Council following the death of her mother. The report found her carers were aware of her being subjected to "multiple threats, sexual assaults and serious sexual exploitation" and had been told that she was being "injected with heroin by an older Asian man [but] no action was taken by the police or social care". She subsequently died "having been administered an overdose", but the men who exploited her "have never been brought to justice", the report said, adding that its authors had been denied access to files relating to Victoria by the Manchester coroner.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-manchester-51093159>

At least 1,400 children were subjected to appalling sexual exploitation in Rotherham between 1997 and 2013, a report has found. Children as young as 11 were raped by multiple perpetrators, abducted, trafficked to other cities in England, beaten and intimidated, it said. The report, commissioned by Rotherham Borough Council, revealed there had been three previous inquiries. The inquiry team noted fears among council staff of being labelled "racist" if they focused on victims' descriptions of the majority of abusers as "Asian" men. The inquiry team found examples of "children who had been doused in petrol and threatened with being set alight, threatened with guns, made to witness brutally violent rapes and threatened they would be next if they told anyone". Five men from the town were jailed for sexual offences against girls in 2010, but the report said police "regarded many child victims with contempt".

EUROPE AWAKE

All of the perpetrators of these crimes were non-white. The report found: "Several staff described their nervousness about identifying the ethnic origins of perpetrators for fear of being thought as racist; others remembered clear direction from their managers not to do so." Failures by those charged with protecting children happened despite three reports between 2002 and 2006 which both the council and police were aware of, and "which could not have been clearer in the description of the situation in Rotherham". Prof Jay said the first of these reports was "effectively suppressed" because senior officers did not believe the data. The other two were ignored, she said.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-south-yorkshire-28939089>

British Police ignored Pakistani gangs raping children because they were more concerned with 'political correctness' than crime

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/rogerscruton/2014/08/30/why-did-british-police-ignore-pakistani-gangs-raping-rotherham-children-political-correctness/>

Rotherham police chief: we ignored sex abuse of children. A senior police officer admitted that his force ignored the sexual abuse of girls by Pakistani grooming gangs for decades because it was afraid of increasing "racial tensions", a watchdog has ruled.

<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/police-chief-we-ignored-sex-abuse-of-children-hgrhc358v>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7905655/Police-Rotherham-left-Asian-grooming-gangs-free-rape-girls-named-says-MP.html>

British Police knew that the rape gangs had been abusing children for over 30 years but did nothing about it because of 'political correctness'. At least 1,400 children were subjected to sexual abuse in Rotherham between 1997 and 2013, all by Muslim men.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-south-yorkshire-51160707>

Rotherham child abuse scandal: 'They thought they were dirty little slags'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9FNXXCRvAQ0>

Rotherham abuse victim: The police made me feel like I was the problem

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l8qkO3NZpze>

A woman who says she was gang raped and beaten over 100 times by a group of Pakistani men in Yorkshire has revealed how she still faces online anti-white abuse. She says she is being hounded with abuse by radical left extremist groups and although she has complained to Twitter, the social media giant is yet to take action. Ella said: "On Twitter I get a lot of abuse from far-left extremists, and radical feminist academics. "There is one group who go online and they try to resist anyone they consider to be a Nazi, racist, fascist or white supremacist. They don't care about anti-white racism, because they appear to believe that it doesn't exist. "They have tried to floor me and criticise me continually and this has been going on for a couple of months. 'I was nearly killed five times' Ella's abuse began over 20 years ago when she was a teenager. A Pakistani man, who was 15 years her senior, approached her on a street and invited her out to dinner. The pair began seeing each other but he soon became

EUROPE AWAKE

violent towards Ella. He beat her, raped her and pulled her hair out before he started taking her to different houses to be used by other men. "I was called a barrage of racist names," Ella said. "They called me a white s**g, a white c***, a white whore, a white b***h and a f***** gori which is their name for a white person.

<https://www.examinerlive.co.uk/news/local-news/i-raped-rotherham-grooming-gang-18121059>

Nazir Afzal (Pakistani) was chief crown prosecutor in the Rochdale sex trafficking case

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazir_Afzal

The Rape of Britain

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/aNNebTx3ctY/>

Rape gangs are covered up 'in fear of being accused of racism'

<http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-28967427>

There are up to one million victims of immigrant rape gangs in the United Kingdom

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/child-sex-abuse-gangs-could-5114029>

United States

Jews in the civil rights movement

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Jews#Participation_in_civil_rights_movements

Jews, Blacks, and Race

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/Jews&Blacks.pdf>

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

In the book A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen of the Fabian Society (a follow-up to Zangwill's play The Melting Pot), he wrote: "We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy. In 1922, the Russian Comintern provided \$300,000 for the spreading of communist propaganda among Negroes. In 1925, the Communist Party USA told its members: "The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against the exploitation and oppression in every form and which will be a militant part of the revolutionary

EUROPE AWAKE

movement of the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of all the world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat." Jacob Schiff, the Rothschild's man in America, decided that the best way to create racial tension was to establish leadership among the blacks. In 1909, he laid out plans for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). It was the merging of the communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group of blacks led by W.E.B. duBois, and a group of white social activists. In the beginning, the top leaders of the NAACP were a group of Jews appointed by Schiff. Their goal was to fight segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with well over 1500 chapters, and about a half-million members. Communist Party members were told to join the NAACP in order to infiltrate them. The Communist Party platform stated: "The Negro race must understand that capitalism means racial oppression, and communism means social and racial equality." Manning Johnson, who held the highest position a black could have in the Communist Party, said in his 1958 book *Color, Communism and Common Sense* that he quit because he felt Russia was attempting to involve them in a bloody revolution where as many as five million blacks would die. Another Negro Communist, Leonard Patterson, testified on November 18, 1950: "I left the Communist Party because I became convinced ... that the Communist Party was only interested in promoting among the Negro people a national liberation movement that would aid the Communist Party in its efforts to create a proletarian revolution in the United States that would overthrow the government by force and violence through bloody full-time revolution, and substitute it with a Soviet form of government with a dictatorship of the proletariat."

List of Jews who founded, worked for, or are otherwise associated with the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP):

- Joel Spingarn
- Arthur Spingarn
- Julius Rosenthal
- Henry Malkewitz
- Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch
- Lillian Wald
- Kivie Kaplan
- Nathan Margold
- Jack Greenberg
- Julian Mack
- Henry Moskowitz
- Herbert Hill
- Louis Marshall
- Rabbi David Saperstein
- Rabbi Stephen Wise
- Herbert Lehman
- Arthur Sachs
- Herbert Seligmann
- Martha Gruening

EUROPE AWAKE

- Felix Frankfurter
- Herman Lehman
- June Shagaloff (birthname, not married name) Special Counsel
- Milton R. Konvitz Assistant Special Counsel; aid to Thurgood Marshall at NAACP
- Helen (Lehman) Buttenwieser on NAACP's Legal Defense Fund (LDF, aka LDEF) board
- Michael Meltsner first assistant counsel in NAACP's LDF
- Louis H. Pollack vice president of NAACP's LDF
- Andrew D. Weinberger NAACP lawyer
- Paul Bender lawyers' training instructor in NAACP's LDF
- Michael Sovern lawyer's training director in LDF/LDF board member
- Albert Sachs lawyers' training instructor in LDF
- James Vorenberg LDF board member
- Norman Redlich LDF board member
- Lani Guinier (halfBlack, w/ Jewish mother) lawyer in LDF
- James Liebman assistant counsel in LDF
- Peter Zimroth a law student intern at LDF Bernard Segal LDF board member; he was key in urging President Kennedy to aid Black civil rights
- (and he cochaired a committee set up by Kennedy the Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law to aid Black civil rights. Significantly, Segal recommended many of the attorneys on the committee; that committee still exists today); Segal was also a key player in the opposition to Alabama governor George Wallace's racial policies.
- Dorothy Rosenman LDF board member
- Dave Pinsky NAACP staff lawyer
- Henry Aronson NAACP staff lawyer in Mississippi

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/lettersOct-Nov03/102903wsijews-naacp.htm>

The National Origins Formula was an American system of immigration quotas, between 1921 and 1965, which restricted immigration on the basis of existing proportions of the population. The goal was to maintain the existing ethnic composition of the United States.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Origins_Formula

The Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965 abolished the National Origins Formula that had been in place in the United States since the Emergency Quota Act. It was proposed by United States Representative Emanuel Celler of New York

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigration_and_Nationality_Act_of_1965

Emanuel Celler was Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Celler

How the Jews Opened America's Borders

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cyV4xaQgmO8>

Jewish Involvement in Shaping American Immigration Policy, 1881-1965: A Historical Review

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/books-immigration.html>
<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/Immigration.pdf>

Jewish Groups Praise Immigration Reform Proposals

<http://www.jta.org/news/article/2013/01/30/3118281/jewish-groups-praise-immigration-reform-proposals>

Jews Unite Behind Push for Immigration Reform

<http://forward.com/articles/179296/jews-unite-behind-push-for-immigration-reform/?p=all>

A Malicious Duo - Two Laws that Destroyed America's Culture

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/v1/2005/Staff031305MaliciousDuo.htm>
<http://vanguardnewsnetwork.com/v1/2005/Staff031905DuoDos.htm>

Facebook's Mark Zuckerberg eyes political push on immigration

<http://www.politico.com/story/2013/03/hed-facebook-founder-mark-zuckerberg-eyes-dc-push-89245.html>

Senator Feinstein to Homeland Security: Stop Enforcing Immigration Law

<http://blog.heritage.org/2013/09/06/senator-feinstein-to-napolitano-stop-enforcing-immigration-law/>

Stephen Steinlight, Head of American Jewish Congress: The Jewish Stake in America's Changing Demography

<http://www.cis.org/ChangingDemography-JewishInterestImmigrationPolicy>

Obama administration using housing department in effort to diversify neighborhoods

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2013/08/08/obama-administration-using-housing-department-to-compel-diversity-in/>

Schumer predicts mass demonstrations if House blocks path to citizenship

<http://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/307223-schumer-predicts-mass-demonstrations-if-house-blocks-path-to-citizenship>

Tim Wise (Jew) on White Privilege

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J3Xe1kX7Wsc>

New High-School Physics Curriculum Includes Lessons on White Privilege: The teacher, Moses Rifkin of University Prep in Seattle, has also been promoting the lesson plan to other high-school science instructors. Moses Rifkin is Jewish.

<http://www.nationalreview.com/article/413878/new-high-school-physics-curriculum-includes-lessons-white-privilege-katherine-timpf>
<https://twitter.com/riphyskin>

EUROPE AWAKE

Activist: Exterminate White People

http://www.carolinajournal.com/exclusives/display_exclusive.html?id=2869

MSNBC's Michael Eric Dyson: More White Kids Need To Die For America to Understand Racism

<http://www.ijreview.com/2013/07/65871-the-insanity-continues-msnbc-contributor-says-more-white-kids-need-to-die-for-america-to-understand-racism/>

Noel Ignatiev (Jew) argues for 'abolishing' white race.

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2002/sep/04/20020904-084657-6385r/>

John S. Rosenberg (Jew): "Abolish the White Race"

<http://harvardmagazine.com/2002/09/abolish-the-white-race.html>

<http://harvardmagazine.com/donate/history-of-harvard-magazine>

Hugo Schwyzer (Jew) Why the 'End' of White Men Is Actually Good for White Men

<http://jezebel.com/5960099/why-the-end-of-white-men-is-good-for-actually-good-for-white-men>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/writers/hugo-schwzyzer/>

Simon Schama: new curriculum proposal "too focused on the achievements of White men"

<http://www.destroyzionism.com/2013/05/31/jew-simon-schama-new-curriculum-proposal-too-focused-on-the-achievements-of-white-men/>

David Sirota (Jew): "Let's hope the Boston Marathon bomber is a white American"

<http://www.salon.com/2013/04/16/>

[lets_hope_the_boston_marathon_bomber_is_a_white_american/](http://www.salon.com/2013/04/16/lets_hope_the_boston_marathon_bomber_is_a_white_american/)

Interracial Family Cheerios Ad was produced by Maurice Nathan Saatchi, a Jew.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maurice_Saatchi,_Baron_Saatchi

http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/01/business/media/cheerios-ad-with-interracial-family-brings-out-internet-hate.html?_r=0

Census Bureau: 44.6% in California Don't Speak English at Home; 35.6% in Texas; 34.5% in NM; 31.7% in NJ; 31.0% in NY

<https://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/terence-p-jeffrey/census-bureau-446-california-dont-speak-english-home-356-texas-345-nm>

52 percent of legal immigrants are on welfare:

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2015/09/01/immigrant-welfare-use-report/71517072/>

<http://archive.is/K5fMK>

EUROPE AWAKE

The average household headed by an immigrant (legal or illegal) costs taxpayers \$6,234 in federal welfare benefits, which is 41 percent higher than the \$4,431 received by the average native household. The average immigrant household consumes 33 percent more cash welfare, 57 percent more food assistance, and 44 percent more Medicaid dollars than the average native household. Housing costs are about the same for both groups.

<https://cis.org/Report/Cost-Welfare-Use-Immigrant-and-Native-Households>

<http://archive.is/2EfHO>

Gang affiliation and race

<https://www.nationalgangcenter.gov/Survey-Analysis/Demographics>

<http://archive.is/UtoFT>

FBI Crime statistics 2010: roughly 15% of America's population is black, yet they commit overall 48% of all murder, 32% rapes and 55% robbery.

<http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2010/crime-in-the-u.s.-2010/tables/table-43/10tbl43a.xls>

FBI Crime Statistics 2015: the black population is accounts for 50 percent of all homicide and robbery on an annual basis

<http://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2015/crime-in-the-u.s.-2015/tables/table-43>

<http://archive.is/ioeiv>

Blacks "were 7 times more likely than whites to commit homicide in 2005"

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/homicide/race.cfm>

Blacks are four times more likely than Whites to kill their children

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/homicide/children.cfm#kidsrts>

28% of black males go to jail, vs. 4.4% of White males

<http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/crimoff.htm>

Blacks commit 56% of all robberies, despite being only 12% of the population.

<https://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2013/crime-in-the-u.s.-2013/tables/table-43>

Blacks are responsible for 40.8% of all domestic violence cases, despite being only 13% of the population.

See page 28:

<http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/vi.pdf>

At each poverty concentration level, the violent crime rate is substantially higher in black than in white census tracts.

Source <http://archive.is/iRPsZ#selection-127.113-131.174>

EUROPE AWAKE

Hispanics are a victim category but not a perpetrator category, as perpetrators they're conveniently listed as "white." Meaning, Hispanics are included in the recorded crimes committed by "Whites." Important to note when you encounter statistics on crime in the US.
<http://www.ethnic.ndo.co.uk/Mulindex.htm>

The Black-White IQ gap in America is equal to the gap in South Africa, even though SA is ruled by Blacks.

Source: <http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/ravensiii.pdf>

The Black-White IQ gap exists even when both races are raised in identical environments.

Source: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/016028969290028P>

93% of Black men who are murdered are killed by other Black men.

Source: <http://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/bvvc.pdf#page=3>

Conservative and rural whites are discriminated against in college admissions.

http://www.nytimes.com/2010/07/19/opinion/19douthat.html?_r=0

Jewish groups join call to accept Syrian refugees into US

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-groups-join-call-to-accept-syrian-refugees-into-us/>

More than 1,200 American Rabbis petitioned congress to let in "refugees"

<https://www.hias.org/1000-rabbis-sign-letter-support-welcoming-refugees>

<http://archive.is/ynF1L>

In 1970, when the United States District Court for the Central District of California ordered the Pasadena Unified School District Desegregation, the white-student proportion (54%) of the schools approximately reflected the school district's proportional white populace (53%). Once the federally ordered school desegregation began, whites who could afford private schools withdrew their children from the racially diverse Pasadena public school system. By 2004, Pasadena had 63 private schools educating some 33% of schoolchildren, while white students made up only 16% of the public school populace. The Pasadena Unified School District superintendent characterized public schools as "like the bogey-man" to whites. He implemented policies to attract white parents to the racially diverse Pasadena public school district. In the event, white flight rapidly altered the racial composition of public school systems. For instance, upon desegregation in 1957 in Baltimore, Maryland, the Clifton Park Junior High School had 2,023 white students and 34 black students; ten years later, it had twelve white students and 2,037 black students. In northwest Baltimore, Garrison Junior High School's student body declined from 2,504 whites and twelve blacks to 297 whites and 1,263 blacks in that period. At the same time, the city's working class population declined because of the loss of industrial jobs as heavy industry restructured.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_flight

EUROPE AWAKE

“Is the emerging new multicultural American nation good for the Jews? Will a country in which enormous demographic and cultural change, fueled by unceasing large-scale non-European immigration, remain one in which Jewish life will continue to flourish as nowhere else in the history of the Diaspora? In an America in which people of color form the plurality, as has already happened in California, most with little or no historical experience with or knowledge of Jews, will Jewish sensitivities continue to enjoy extraordinarily high levels of deference and will Jewish interests continue to receive special protection? Does it matter that the majority non-European immigrants have no historical experience of the Holocaust or knowledge of the persecution of Jews over the ages and see Jews only as the most privileged and powerful of white Americans? Is it important that Latinos, who know us almost entirely as employers for the menial low-wage cash services they perform for us (such a blowing the leaves from our lawns in Beverly Hills or doing our laundry in Short Hills), will soon form one quarter of the nation's population? Does it matter that most Latino immigrants have encountered Jews in their formative years principally or only as Christ killers in the context of a religious education in which the changed teachings of Vatican II penetrated barely or not at all? Does it matter that the politics of ethnic succession — colorblind, I recognize — has already resulted in the loss of key Jewish legislators (the brilliant Stephen Solarz of Brooklyn was one of the first of these) and that once Jewish “safe seats” in Congress now are held by Latino representatives? Even with these caveats, 'an era of astoundingly disproportionate Jewish legislative representation may already have peaked. It is unlikely we will ever see many more U.S. Senates with 10 Jewish members. And although had Al Gore been allowed by the Supreme Court to assume office, a Jew would have been one heartbeat away from the presidency, it may be we'll never get that close again. With the changes in view, how long do we actually believe that nearly 80 percent of the entire foreign aid budget of the United States will go to Israel? It is also true that Jewish economic influence and power are disproportionately concentrated in Hollywood, television, and in the news industry,' theoretically a boon in terms of the formation of favorable public images of Jews and sensitizing the American people to issues of concern to Jews.”

<http://www.cis.org/ChangingDemography-JewishInterestImmigrationPolicy>

Jews and Trayvon Martin

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/lev-raphael/jews-and-trayvon-martin_b_3627658.html

Trayvon Martin: A Jewish Response

<http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL1307/S00112/trayvon-martin-a-jewish-response.htm>

Sexual assault, domestic violence charges dropped against refugee in New Hampshire due to 'cultural incompetence'

<http://www.leoaffairs.com/sexual-assault-domestic-violence-charges-dropped-refugee-new-hampshire-due-cultural-incompetence>

Jewish billionaire investor George Soros gives huge funds to Antifa and BLM

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2015/jan/14/george-soros-funds-ferguson-protests-hopes-to-spur/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://archive.is/r2ShM>

<http://archive.is/HU5f2>

<https://archive.is/aF4j4>

George Soros Has Donated More than \$100M to 'Immigrant Rights' Groups

<http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Government/2013/10/26/Soros-Has-Donated-More-than-100M-to-Immigrant-Rights-Groups>

List of companies that donate to BLM

<https://www.48min.com/culture/list-of-companies-corporations-brands-donated-to-black-lives-matter-organizations/>

Anti-White Riots 2020

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/n2EJjhSTGMY/>

South Africa

A Warning for America from South Africa

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/2311916/posts>

The Truth About Nelson Mandela – Communist, Terrorist, Murderer (With Jewish Handlers)

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2015/06/the-truth-about-nelson-mandela-communist-terrorist-murderer-with-jewish-handlers-3170156.html>

Nadine Gordimer was a Jewish South African writer and political activist. She was active in the anti-apartheid movement, joining the African National Congress during the days when the organization was banned, and gave Nelson Mandela advice for his trial in 1964.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nadine_Gordimer

South Africa Virtual Jewish History Tour

http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/South_Africa.html

Sunette Bridges to face Equality Court over racist posts on her Facebook

<http://www.timeslive.co.za/local/2015/01/19/sunette-bridges-to-face-equality-court-over-racist-posts-on-her-facebook-page?PageSpeed=noscript>

Amy Biehl

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amy_Biehl

“Amy Elizabeth Biehl was a white American graduate of Stanford University and an Anti-Apartheid activist in South Africa. When 26-year-old Biehl drove a friend home to the township of Guguletu, outside Cape Town, on August 25, 1993, a black mob pelted her car with stones and smashed its windows while shouting racial epithets. Biehl was struck in the head with a brick, then dragged from her car and surrounded by a mob who stoned and stabbed her to

EUROPE AWAKE

death while she begged for her life. Four of Biehl's murderers were convicted for her killing; however, in 1998, all were pardoned by South Africa's Truth and Reconciliation Commission. Biehl's family supported release of the killers, and her father shook the murderers' hands, stating that: "The most important vehicle of reconciliation is open and honest dialogue...we are here to reconcile a human life which was taken without an opportunity for dialogue. When we are finished with this process we must move forward with linked arms." During the killers' 1993 trial, the gallery was full of blacks, who laughed mockingly as the defense related how Biehl pleaded for her life."

EUROPE AWAKE

Slavery

Ottoman and Arab enslavement of Eastern Europeans

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1FdtgGPR5iZM/>

The Atlantic Slave Trade

http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/Perspectives_1/article_6901.shtml

Who Brought The Slaves to America?

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/PxDySFkxbmVC/>

The oldest synagogue in America was built by Aaron Lopez, a Jewish slave trader. Jewish writers such as Cecil Roth, Wilfred Samuels, Seymour B. Liebman, and Moshe Kahan acknowledge that Jews were involved in all levels of the African slave trade. White people were the first group to make a concerted effort to abolish slavery.

<http://www.vice.com/read/hey-v12n5>

Jewish Involvement in Black Slave Trade to the Americas

<http://www.rense.com/general69/invo.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Freemasonry and Occult

Freemasonry

Illuminati

The Illuminati Myth

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ycaMDk0RqJAW/>

Adam Weishaupt was born on February 6, 1748, and grew up in Ingolstadt. His father Johann Georg Weishaupt was a professor of law. The young Weishaupt attended the Jesuit college in Ingolstadt. He left school at the age of 15 to study philosophy, history and political science. Orphaned early, he was adopted by Christian Wolff's pupil Johann Adam von Ickstatt and brought up in the spirit of enlightened Wolff philosophy. He studied history, law, political science and philosophy at the University of Ingolstadt and received his doctorate in philosophy in 1768. On November 30, 1770, Weishaupt met with a Jewish mystic known as Kolmer who had spent years in Egypt. Kolmer was an practitioner of black magic of the Mystery School of Kabbalah, and member of the Alumbrado movement. It is believed by researcher Jüri Lina that Kolmer so impressed Weishaupt with his knowledge of the Egyptian mysteries that this was the reason Weishaupt chose the pyramid with the all-seeing-eye as the symbol for the Illuminati. In 1772 he became an associate professor of law, in 1773 full professor of canon law in Ingolstadt. On May 1, 1776, he founded the Illuminati, their mission was allegedly to develop morality and virtue, and to create an association of good people to face the progress of evil. Weishaupt used the secret name Spartacus. On November 30, 1778, two years after the inception of the Illuminati Weishaupt wrote two other members code named Marius and Cato (Jacob Anton von Hertel, and Franz Xavier Zwack respectively) with a request to change the name of their secret society to the "Order of the Bees". This change would have included the changing of all other secret keywords in the order to a bee theme (from the current roman style code words). The idea was soon after scraped. Together with Franz Xaver von Zwack, he began to work on putting his system of the Illuminati on a Masonic basis. They obtained a patent from the Berlin Grand Lodge Royal York for the Munich Lodge Theodor for good advice over the Marchese di Constantin Costanzo, then declared it independent and transferred it to the Illuminati order. With the entry of Baron Adolph Knigge in 1780 (religious name: Philo), the Illuminati soon became widespread, with Knigge recruiting new members, particularly in the ranks of Freemasons. After the society was banned by the Bavarian government in 1784, Weishaupt lost his job at the University of Ingolstadt: he was suspended from service in February 1785 after several requests that the university library read Pierre Bayle's Dictionnaire historique et critique and the include works by Richard Simon in their inventory. On February 11, 1785, a warrant for the arrest of Adam Weishaupt was issued and he was forced into hiding. He was assisted in escaping from Ingolstadt by fellow Illuminati member Joseph Martin who helped him get to Nuremberg dressed as a laborer. He first moved to Regensburg, where the Masonic Lodge to the Three

EUROPE AWAKE

Keys had existed since 1767, which was only dissolved in 1795. At that time the Protestant free imperial city of Regensburg, which in the course of the 18th century had taken in many Protestants who had fled from Bavaria and Austria. On July 20, 1785, Lanz while traveling to Silesia stopped in Regensburg to meet with Illuminati founder Adam Weishaupt. Weishaupt had met up with Lanz near the city gates, where Lanz was "struck by a bolt of lightning". Lanz was taken to a near by chapel by concerned citizens but was already dead. Duke Ernst II of Saxony-Gotha-Altenburg (member of the Illuminati under the religious name 'Quintus Severus' or 'Timoleon' since 1783) granted him asylum in Gotha, where Weishaupt from 1786-87 with the title and Pension of a councilor lived. Here he wrote a series of justifying works on the order, including Full History of the Persecution of the Illuminati in Bavaria (1785), Description of the Illuminati (1786), Apology of the Illuminati (1786) and The Improved System of the Illuminati with all its facilities and degrees (1787). In 1808 he was appointed an external member of the Bavarian Academy of Sciences. The initiative for his appointment came from Montgelas. Weishaupt was in regular contact with him by letter. Weishaupt played an important role for the academy insofar as his radical, enlightened ideas were shared by many academy members. From 1817 onwards, Weishaupt worked on the model of England for a generous money and credit system, also to finance increased government spending. After a long illness, Weishaupt died on November 18, 1830 in the afternoon at 17:30 in Gotha.

Hellfire Clubs

Lord Wharton, made a Duke by George I, was a prominent politician, and founded the Hellfire Club in London in 1718, the members of Wharton's club are largely unknown but likely included Wharton's immediate friends: Earl of Hillsborough, the Earl of Lichfield and Sir Ed. O'Brien. At the time of the London gentlemen's club, where there was a meeting place for every interest, including poetry, philosophy and politics, the Hell-Fire Club was, according to Blackett-Ord, a satirical "gentleman's club" which was known to ridicule religion, catching onto the then-current trend in England of blasphemy. The supposed president of this club was the Devil, and the members called themselves devils. Wharton's club admitted men and women as equals, unlike other clubs of the time. The club met on Sundays at a number of different locations around London. The Greyhound Tavern was one of the meeting places used regularly, but because women were not to be seen in taverns, the meetings were also held at members' houses and at Wharton's riding club. Members of the Club supposedly came to meetings dressed as characters from the Bible. Wharton's club terminated in 1721 when George I put forward a Bill "against 'horrid impieties'" (or immorality), aimed at the Hellfire Club. After his Club was disbanded, Wharton became a Freemason, and in 1722 he became the Grand Master of England.

Sir Francis Dashwood and the Earl of Sandwich are alleged to have been members of a Hellfire Club that met at the George and Vulture Inn throughout the 1730s. Dashwood founded the Order of the Knights of St Francis in 1746, originally meeting at the George & Vulture. The club motto was *Fais ce que tu voudras* (Do what thou wilt), a philosophy of life associated with François Rabelais' fictional abbey at Thélème, and later used by Aleister Crowley. The membership of Sir Francis' club was initially limited to twelve but soon

EUROPE AWAKE

increased. Of the original twelve, some are regularly identified: Dashwood, Robert Vansittart, Thomas Potter, Francis Duffield, Edward Thompson, Paul Whitehead and John Montagu, 4th Earl of Sandwich. The list of supposed members is immense; among the more probable candidates are Benjamin Bates II, George Bubb Dodington, William Hogarth has been associated with the club after painting Dashwood as a Franciscan Friar and John Wilkes, though much later, under the pseudonym John of Aylesbury. Benjamin Franklin is known to have occasionally attended the club's meetings during 1758 as a non-member during his time in England. Sir Francis's club was never originally known as a Hellfire Club; it was given this name much later. His club in fact used a number of other names, such as the Brotherhood of St. Francis of Wy, Order of Knights of West Wycombe, The Order of the Friars of St Francis of Wycombe, and later, after moving their meetings to Medmenham Abbey, they became the Monks or Friars of Medmenham. The first meeting at Sir Francis's family home in West Wycombe was held on Walpurgis Night, 1752; a much larger meeting, it was something of a failure and no large-scale meetings were held there again. In 1751, Dashwood, leased Medmenham Abbey on the Thames from a friend, Francis Duffield. On moving into Medmenham Abbey, Dashwood had numerous expensive works done on the building. It was rebuilt by the architect Nicholas Revett in the style of the 18th-century Gothic revival. At this time, the motto *Fais ce que tu voudras* was placed above a doorway in stained glass. It is thought that William Hogarth may have executed murals for this building; none, however, survive. Eventually, the meetings were moved out of the abbey into a series of tunnels and caves in West Wycombe Hill. They were decorated again with mythological themes, phallic symbols and other items of a sexual nature. Records indicate that the members performed "obscene parodies of religious rites" according to one source. According to Horace Walpole, the members' "practice was rigorously pagan: Bacchus and Venus were the deities to whom they almost publicly sacrificed; and the nymphs and the hogsheads that were laid in against the festivals of this new church, sufficiently informed the neighborhood of the complexion of those hermits." Dashwood's garden at West Wycombe contained numerous statues and shrines to different gods; Daphne and Flora, Priapus and the previously mentioned Venus and Dionysus. During meetings members supposedly wore ritual clothing: white trousers, jacket and cap, while the "Abbot" wore a red ensemble of the same style. Legends of Black Masses and Satan or demon worship have subsequently become attached to the club, beginning in the late Nineteenth Century. Rumours saw female "guests" (a euphemism for prostitutes) referred to as "Nuns". Dashwood's Club meetings often included mock rituals, items of a pornographic nature, much drinking, wenching and banqueting.

In 1762, the Earl of Bute appointed Dashwood his Chancellor of the Exchequer, despite Dashwood being widely held to be incapable of understanding "a bar bill of five figures". (Dashwood resigned the post the next year, having raised a tax on cider which caused near-riots). Dashwood now sat in the House of Lords after taking up the title of Baron Le Despencer after the previous holder died. Then there was the attempted arrest of John Wilkes for seditious libel against the King in the notorious issue No. 45 of his *The North Briton* in early 1763. During a search authorised by a General warrant (possibly set up by Sandwich, who wanted to get rid of Wilkes), a version of *The Essay on Woman* was discovered set up on the press of a printer whom Wilkes had almost certainly used. The work was almost certainly

EUROPE AWAKE

principally written by Thomas Potter, and from internal evidence can be dated to around 1755. It was scurrilous, blasphemous, libelous, and bawdy, though not pornographic, still unquestionably illegal under the laws of the time, and the Government subsequently used it to drive Wilkes into exile. Between 1760 and 1765 *Chrysal, or the Adventures of a Guinea* by Charles Johnstone was published. It contained stories easily identified with *Medmenham*, one in which Lord Sandwich was ridiculed as having mistaken a monkey for the Devil. This book sparked the association between the *Medmenham Monks* and the *Hellfire Club*. By this time, many of the Friars were either dead or too far away for the Club to continue as it did before. *Medmenham* was finished by 1766. The West Wycombe Caves in which the Friars met are now a tourist site known as the "Hell Fire Caves". In 1781, Dashwood's nephew Joseph Alderson founded the Phoenix Society (later known as the Phoenix Common Room), but it was only in 1786 that the small gathering of friends asserted themselves as a recognised institution. The Phoenix was established in honour of Sir Francis, who died in 1781, as a symbolic rising from the ashes of Dashwood's earlier institution. To this day, the society abides by many of its predecessor's tenets. Its motto *uno avulso non deficit alter* (when one is torn away another succeeds) is from the sixth book of Virgil's *Aeneid* and refers to the practice of establishing the continuity of the society through a process of constant renewal of its graduate and undergraduate members. A number of Hellfire Clubs are also still in existence in Ireland and are centred around universities and meet secretly.

Source: *The hell-fire clubs: a history of anti-morality*, Geoffrey Ashe

The Most Holy Trinosophia

La Très Sainte Trinosophie, The Most Holy Trinosophia, or The Most Holy Threefold Wisdom, is a French esoteric book, allegedly authored by Alessandro Cagliostro or the Count of St. Germain. Dated to the late 18th century, the 96-page book is divided into twelve sections representing the twelve zodiacal signs. The veiled content is said to refer to an allegorical initiation, detailing many kabbalistic, alchemical and masonic mysteries. The original MS 2400 at the Library of Troyes is richly illustrated with numerous symbolical plates.

La Très Sainte Trinosophie is MS. No. 2400 in the French Library at Troyes. The work is of no great length, consisting of ninety-six leaves written upon one side only. The calligraphy is excellent. Although somewhat irregular in spelling and accenting, the French is scholarly and dramatic, and the text is embellished with numerous figures, well drawn and brilliantly colored. In addition to the full-page drawings there are small symbols at the beginning and end of each of the sections. Throughout the French text there are scattered letters, words, and phrases in several ancient languages . . . There are also magical symbols, figures resembling Egyptian hieroglyphics, and a few words in characters resembling cuneiform. At the end of the manuscript are a number of leaves written in arbitrary ciphers, possibly the code used by St.-Germain's secret society. The work was probably executed in the latter part of the eighteenth century, though most of the material belongs to a considerably earlier period. - Manly Palmer Hall, *La Très Sainte Trinosophie*

EUROPE AWAKE

The Abbey of Thelema was used as a temple and spiritual centre founded by Aleister Crowley and Leah Hirsig in Cefalù (Sicily, Italy) in 1920. The name was borrowed from François Rabelais's satire *Gargantua and Pantagruel*, where an *Abbaye de Thélème* is described as a sort of "anti-monastery" where the lives of the inhabitants were "spent not in laws, statutes, or rules, but according to their own free will and pleasure." Prior to arriving at the name, Crowley referred to the house as *Villa Santa Barbara*. Crowley had planned to transform the small house into a global center of magical devotion and perhaps to gain tuition fees paid by acolytes seeking training in the "Magical Arts"; these fees would further assist him in his efforts to promulgate Thelema and publish his manuscripts. In 1923 a 23-year-old Oxford undergraduate by the name of Raoul Loveday (or Frederick Charles Loveday) died at the Abbey. His wife, Betty May, claimed his death was caused by participation in one of Crowley's rituals; consuming the blood of a sacrificed cat. When May returned to London, she gave an interview to a tabloid paper, *The Sunday Express*, which included her story in its ongoing attacks on Crowley. With these and similar rumors about activities at the Abbey in mind, Benito Mussolini's government demanded that Crowley leave the country in 1923. After Crowley's departure, the Abbey of Thelema was eventually abandoned.

EUROPE AWAKE

World War II

Kaiser Wilhelm II on the causes of World War I

<https://youtu.be/TW2qhwZewSw>

The Jewish hand in the World Wars

<https://nationalvanguard.org/2017/10/the-jewish-hand-in-the-world-wars-part-1/>

Mainstream media and “historians” claim that National Socialist Germany used Jews as a “scapegoat” for their problems. The German people did not hate the Jews “just because”. The German people had many reasons to despise the Jews in their country.

- Jews have been expelled from more than 100 different countries
- Jews were over-represented in the Treaty of Versailles and were responsible for the territorial dismemberment and humiliation of Germany after WWI
- Jews immigrated to Germany after WWI, and lived in their own closed groups separated from German society
- Jews were directly responsible for the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and the Communist Revolution in Germany
- Jews took over positions of power in Weimar Germany, such as politicians, lawyers, bankers, teachers, newspaper writers, theater writers and many other roles of influence over German life to the detriment of the German people
- In 1933 Jews from around the world boycotted Germany

National Socialist Germany was not secretive about their reasons for anti-Jewish policies. The German Reich published their reasoning in English pamphlets such as “Jewish Domination of Weimar Germany”, which analyzed pre-1933 census population statistics

http://germanvictims.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/Jewish-Domination-in-the-Weimar-Republic_1933.pdf

<https://archive.org/details/JewishDominationOfWeimarGermany1919-1932>

In Berlin 150 out of 161 banks were owned by the Jews. They made up less than 1 percent of the population and yet they represented around 80 percent of the participants in the stock market. All sources to historian accounts cited within and can be independently verified off the site.

<http://rense.com/general29/why.htm>

<http://archive.is/nlelp>

“Jews were especially visible in private banking in Berlin, which in 1923 had 150 private Jewish banks, as opposed to only 11 private non-Jewish banks. They owned 41% of iron and scrap iron firms and 57% of other metal businesses. Jews were very active in the stock market, particularly in Berlin, where in 1928 they comprised 80% of the leading members of the stock exchange. By 1933, when the Nazis began eliminating Jews from prominent positions, 85% of the brokers on the Berlin Stock exchange were dismissed because of their

EUROPE AWAKE

'race'. At least a quarter of full professors and instructors (at German universities) had Jewish origins. In 1905-6 Jewish students comprised 25% of the law and medical students. In 1931, 50% of the 234 theater directors in Germany were Jewish, and in Berlin the number was 80%."—Sarah Gordon, 1984, Hitler, Germans and the Jewish Question

"In the all-important administration of Prussia, any number of strategic positions came into the hands of Hebrews. A telephone conversation between three Jews in Ministerial offices could result in the suspension of any periodical or newspaper in the state. No one who lived through the period from 1919 to 1926 is likely to forget the sexual promiscuity that prevailed. Throughout a town like Berlin, hotels and pensions made vast fortunes by letting rooms by the hour or day to baggageless, unregistered guests, throngs of child prostitutes outside the doors of the great Berlin hotels and restaurants. Most of them (the night clubs and vice-resorts) were owned and managed by Jews."—Edgar Mowrer, 1939, Germany Puts the Clock Back

"In the Berlin of pre-Hitler years most of the theaters were Jewish-owned or Jewish-leased, most of the leading film and stage actors were Jews, the plays performed were often by German, Austrian or Hungarian Jews and were staged by Jewish film producers, applauded by Jewish dramatic critics in Jewish newspapers. The Jews are not cleverer than the Gentiles, if by clever you mean good at their jobs. They ruthlessly exploit the common feeling of Jews, first to get a foothold in a particular trade or calling, then to squeeze the non-Jews out of it. It is not true that Jews are better journalists than Gentiles. They held all the posts on those Berlin papers because the proprietors and editors were Jewish."—Edgar Mowrer, 1939, Disgrace Abounding

Edgar Mowrer was a Pulitzer Prize-winning American journalist
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgar_Ansel_Mowrer

"Even in November 1938, after five years of anti-Semitic legislation and persecution, they still owned, according to the Times correspondent in Berlin, something like a third of the real property in the Reich. The banks, including the Reichsbank and the big private banks, were practically controlled by them. So were the publishing trade, the cinema, the theaters and a large part of the press all the normal means, in fact, by which public opinion in a civilized country is formed. The largest newspaper combine in the country with a daily circulation of four millions was a Jewish monopoly. Every year it became harder and harder for a gentile to gain or keep a foothold in any privileged occupation. At this time it was not the 'Aryans' who exercised racial discrimination. It was a discrimination that operated without violence. It was exercised by a minority against a majority. There was no persecution, only elimination."—Sir Arthur Bryant, 1940, Unfinished Victory

Sir Arthur Bryant was an influential writer and historian whose works were particularly well-read by government and ruling elite. He was the favorite historian of three British prime ministers: Winston Churchill, Clement Attlee, and Harold Wilson
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Bryant

EUROPE AWAKE

“The Ullstein group was a kind of super-trust; the largest organization of its kind in Europe, and probably in the world. They published four daily papers in Berlin alone, among these the venerable Vossische Zeitung, founded in the eighteenth century, and the B.Z. am Mittag, an evening paper. Apart from these, Ullstein’s published more than a dozen weekly and monthly periodicals, ran their own news service, their own travel agency, etc., and were one of the leading book publishers. The firm was owned by the brothers Ullstein – they were five, like the original Rothschild brothers, and like them also, they were Jews.”—Arthur Koestler, 1949, *The God that Failed*

Arthur Koestler, himself Jewish and affiliated with Communism in Germany, was an influential journalist

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Koestler

“A Jew cannot be a true patriot. He is something different - like a bad insect. He must be kept apart, out of a place where he can do mischief - even by pogroms, if necessary. The Jews are responsible for Bolshevism in Russia, and Germany, too. I was far too indulgent with them during my reign, and I bitterly regret the favors I showed to prominent Jewish bankers and business men.”—Kaiser Wilhelm II

Post-WWI Berlin was dominated by Jews (approximately one-third of German Jews lived in Berlin in 1933), and politically left politics in the years after WWI. The deep poverty of the majority of the German population, and the exploitative affluence of a select few could both be clearly seen in the country’s national capital.

<http://www.ushmm.org/wlc/en/article.php?ModuleId=10005468>

Berlin had acquired a reputation as a decadent city after WWI. It was known as the sex capital of Europe at the time; drugs, prostitution, perversions, and more, were rampant and widely promoted. Post-WWI hyperinflation and the worthlessness of Germany’s currency encouraged a rise in desperate sex workers and international sex tourists. Many popular actors and actresses in Berlin, such as Marlene Dietrich and others, had careers popularized by affairs and homosexuality/bisexuality.

<http://www.amazon.com/Voluptuous-Panic-Erotic-Expanded-Edition/dp/0922915962>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marlene_Dietrich#Private_life

Berlin, Sin City of Weimar Germany

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/iB6iBh4Ktmv0/>

Apart from the new tolerance for behavior that was technically still illegal, and viewed by a large part of society as immoral, there were other developments in Berlin culture that shocked many visitors to the city. Thrill-seekers came to the city in search of adventure, and booksellers sold many editions of guide books to Berlin’s erotic night entertainment venues. There were an estimated 500 such establishments, that included a large number of homosexual venues for men and for lesbians; sometimes transvestites of one or both genders

EUROPE AWAKE

were admitted, otherwise there were at least 5 known establishments that were exclusively for a transvestite clientele. Berlin also had a museum of sexuality during the Weimar period, at Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld's Institute of Sexology. Artists in Berlin became fused with the city's underground culture as the borders between cabaret and legitimate theater blurred. Anita Berber, a dancer and actress, became notorious throughout the city and beyond for her erotic performances (as well as her cocaine addiction and erratic behavior). She was painted by Otto Dix, and socialized in the same circles as Klaus Mann.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1920s_Berlin#Reputation_for_decadence

The Jewish Alfred Kerr, nicknamed the “Culture Pope,” was one of the most influential theater critics of the time in Berlin.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_Kerr

The Jewish Karl Kraus was another influential critic.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Kraus_\(writer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Kraus_(writer))

One of the foremost influences in Weimar Republic Berlin was the Jewish Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld, a so-called “sexual scientist”, who made his career experimenting on and promoting sexual niches and fetishes, “free love”, homosexuality, transgenders, sex change operations, and abortions. His research and writings were assisted and promoted by other influential Jewish doctors such as Arthur Kronfeld and Felix Abraham. His “Institute of Sex Research” that was frequented by many noted individuals over its lifetime, the first of its kind in the world, included sexual experimentation and a “Museum of Sex” for the public that was even visited by school classes.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnus_Hirschfeld

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Institut_f%C3%BCr_Sexualwissenschaft

Jews were influential in propagating this culture through the media. Ullstein Publishing, centered in Berlin, dominated the publishing industry in Germany before WWII. It was founded by the Jew Leopold Ullstein. Ullstein publications were generally liberal and left-leaning. Ullstein was also notable in that they created the first German tabloid

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ullstein_Verlag

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leopold_Ullstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berliner_Morgenpost

In addition to Ullstein, the Jew Rudolf Mosse was another one of the largest publishers in Germany at the time

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rudolf_Mosse

<http://www.mosse-lectures.de/web/index.php/en/content/family.html>

One of Mosse's publications, the politically-liberal Berliner Tageblatt, had the influential Jew Theodor Wolff serving as the editor-in-chief during the years before WWII

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodor_Wolff

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berliner_Tageblatt

EUROPE AWAKE

The Jew Hans Hirschfeld worked as a journalist as a social democrat in Berlin, and came to head the Press Information Office of the Minister of the Interior. Hirschfeld served in the OSS while in American exile during World War II, and became the public relations director of West Berlin's government after the war, acting as a key conduit between American and German authorities in the city. <http://www.transatlanticperspectives.org/entry.php?rec=146>

When the media regularly lied or ignored facts inconvenient to their agenda, the German people described them as the Lügenpresse ("lying press") to describe them, a term which has been reemerging in Germany

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2015/01/the-worst-german-word-of-the-year/384493/>

The Jewish Barmat brothers took advantage of the German currency's weakness to make immense profits, via currency speculation, intentionally exploitative import/export sales, and defaulting on loans from the Prussian State Bank. They were also highly connected with the ruling social democrat government, using bribes, kickbacks, and other financial favors to avoid persecution. Although the Barmat brothers were eventually convicted and sentenced, their punishments were extremely minor. Similar exploitative scandals by the Jewish Sklarz brothers, the Jewish Kutisker brothers, and the Jewish Sklarek brothers who further drained German finances

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barmat_scandal

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/58547922>

<http://www.jta.org/1931/10/14/archive/sklarek-trial-opened-in-berlin>

Bavarian Soviet Republic

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bavarian_Soviet_Republic

Mein Kampf (Ford Translation)

<https://archive.org/details/MeinKampfVariousTranslations/mode/2up>

Hitler's Revolution by Richard Tedor

https://archive.org/details/HitlersRevolutionByRichardTedor_383/mode/2up

Immediately after Adolf Hitler became chancellor of Germany, the International Jewish community declared war on Germany.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_boycott_of_German_goods

Kristallnacht

<https://codoh.com/library/categories/third-reich-era-events-kristallnacht-pogrom/>

ARKAIM - Swastika City: "The ancient capital of early Aryan civilization," as described in the Avesta and Vedas. Location: near Magnitogorsk, (Siberia) Russia, carbon dating shows the age of ARKAIM as ~3,500-4,000BC (site itself is much older). ARKAIM is much older than Stonehenge, but the latitude of the ARKAIM placement is the same as Stonehenge. There are

EUROPE AWAKE

a lot of pseudoscience and theories surrounding the site, but its significance is undeniable. Vladimir Putin himself has acknowledged the significance of this ancient, advanced (for its time) flourishing culture in Russia. It is referred to as "Swastika City" because the floor plan resembles the shape of the Swastika; an ancient European symbol of Neolithic Europe (6th to 5th millennium BC) which predates its Hindu usage by around 3500 years, aka the Sun wheel (an incomplete circle with a cross), a hooked cross, the Hakenkreuz/Hakekors/Fylfot cross/Thor's hammer - A Swastika.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e7noXqRsiEY>

The swastika was used by the Anglo-Saxons

<https://sussexpast.co.uk/learning/learning-at-lewes-castle/early-anglo-saxon-design-and-symbolism>

There are swastikas in the Amiens Cathedral

<https://frenchmoments.eu/amiens-cathedral/>

The swastika was a common motif in Ancient Greek architecture

<http://www.pitt.edu/~medart/menuglossary/greekkey.htm>

The swastika appears in historic Lithuanian artifacts

<http://www.sarmatas.lt/02/svastika-musu-proteviu-lietuviu-simbolis/>

<http://en.efhr.eu/2012/02/03/swastika-historical-heritage-of-lithuania/>

Finland's air force used the swastika

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-53249645>

The swastika is a symbol of temples in Japan

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-35349619>

Polish Atrocities Against the German Minority in Poland

http://www.jrbooksonline.com/polish_atrocities.htm

<https://www.wintersonnenwende.com/scriptorium/english/archives/deathinpoland/dp00.html>

Hitler was smarter than all his generals combined and there is dozens of examples for this. His generals thought that conquering Moscow the capital would make the Soviets surrender as in France, but Hitler was smarter than that, he knew that the Soviets had moved industry behind the Urals and he went for the Industry and resources in the Volga and Caucuses, seizing important oil reserves and food for the Reich. In 1943, the allied bombardment campaign was hammering the German cities and they had thousands of men in Stalingrad due to the generals sabotaging the campaign, despite being attacked on all fronts, following Goebbels' Total War speech, the entire German war production DOUBLED in 1944. The Ardennes offensive is another example, even in Winter 1944, the German Reich was still a lethal and strong nation, but lacked fuel due to the battle of Jassy and the Romanian betrayal. In early 1945 despite the whole world organized against them, the Reich was at the very

EUROPE AWAKE

forefront of Science and Engineering. In March '45, they launched the very first manned rocket mission with the Bachem Ba 349. They had massive underground complexes developing ballistic weapons that the world had never seen before and all of this determination was from the fact that they had applied biology to human society through National Socialism, no other country has even done this feat.

Germania – History of the Third Reich

https://archive.org/details/germania_book

The Greatest Story Never Told

<https://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/>

<https://www.imdb.com/title/tt3526810/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/TGj3bBQCIr qw/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HhKPM3fKP4Ba/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UrYPuwy1ANR1/>

<https://archive.org/details/TGSNT>

<https://archive.org/details/Tgsntd>

<https://archive.org/details/AdolfHitlerTheGreatestStoryNEVERToldParts127TGSNTtv>

<https://archive.org/details/TGSNTMultisubs>

<https://archive.org/details/TheGreatestStoryNeverToldSubtitles>

Download: <https://mega.nz/folder/M4hHRJbA#A4sBs7MBxzGxZ8fMXV95og>

Croatian: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.HRV>

Czech: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.CZ>

Finnish: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.FI>

French: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.FR>

German: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.DE>

Greek: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.GR>

Serbian: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.SRB>

Spanish: <https://archive.org/details/TGSNTtv.ES>

Europa – The Last Battle

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7J3B0raTNx1p/>

Dr. Joseph Goebbels on the Jews

<https://codoh.com/library/document/goebbels-on-the-jews-part-1/en/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/goebbels-on-the-jews-part-2/en/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/goebbels-place-in-history/en/>

German Anti-Marxist Propaganda

<http://www.calvin.edu/academic/cas/gpa/wilweg03.htm>

Faith and Action: Hitler Youth Booklet

<https://archive.org/details/FaithAndAction/mode/2up>

EUROPE AWAKE

Oswald Mosley

<https://www.oswaldmosley.com/britain-first-rally-1939/>

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2017/08/06/dunkirk-backstory-jewish-traitors-communist-spies-and-the-internment-of-oswald-mosleys-blackshirts/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/sir-oswald-mosley-briton-fascist-european/en/>

The Jewish Declaration of War on Germany

<http://www.wintersonnenwende.com/scriptorium/english/archives/articles/jdecwar.html>

Winston Churchill wanted to exterminate German civilians with poison gas

<https://codoh.com/library/document/churchill-wanted-to-drench-germany-with-poison-gas/en/>

Western Europe, Fall 1941: The Red Army sweeps on from Germany and France toward Italy and Spain. Everywhere the NKVD imposes the bloody terror already suffered by the tortured nations of the East. Political opponents, former army officers, shopkeepers, landowners, small farmers, members of youth movements and cultural associations—millions are rounded up. The fortunate ones are shot, many more die horribly in the blood-spattered basements of Communist interrogation centers. The rest join the endless columns shuffling to the Siberian Gulag. Only the prettiest girls are kept behind alive, for now." The lower ranks of the new Red puppet administrations consist mainly of criminals and perverts, but everywhere the key posts are dominated by Jews. Too late the peoples of Europe learn that the Talmudic admonition that "the best of the goyim must be destroyed" is taken literally by their new masters. How close this nightmare came to becoming reality is revealed in Russian military historian Viktor Suvorov's definitive account of the buildup to Operation Groza ("Thunderstorm"), the Red Army's massive assault on Germany and the rest of Europe scheduled to begin on July 6, 1941. Icebreaker details the huge scale of the long Soviet preparations to attack "the imperialist powers." In 1939, for example, when Hitler had a total of 4,000 paratroopers ready to seize key points ahead of an advance, Stalin had more than one million. Soviet tank production dwarfed that of the rest of the world put together, but the majority of the tanks were capable of effective operation only on the good roads of western Europe and were useless when forced onto the defensive in the backward wastes of Russia. Soviet pilots were totally untrained in aerial combat, since the German Luftwaffe was to be destroyed on the ground on Day 1. In the event, as the Chief of the General Staff Academy of the Armed Forces of the USSR, General S.P. Ivanov, admitted in 1974, "The Nazi command succeeded in forestalling our troops literally two weeks before the war began." This was why the advancing German Wehrmacht found millions of Russia's best troops crowded together with huge supplies of ammunition and fuel in undefensible positions right on the frontier.

Suvorov shows clearly how Stalin came within fourteen days of taking this key step along the path to Bolshevizing the world. "But Hitler guessed Stalin's design. That is why WWII ended catastrophically for Stalin. He only got half of Europe, and some places here and there in Asia."

Viktor Suvorov: Icebreaker. WHO STARTED THE SECOND WORLD WAR?

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.amazon.com/Icebreaker-WHO-STARTED-SECOND-WORLD-ebook/dp/B007WTZ372>
<https://archive.org/details/ViktorSuvorovIcebreakerWhoStartedWorldWarTwo/>
<http://www.strobertbellarmine.net/books/Suvorov--Icebreaker.pdf>
<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/49f9/6cc5d7ed43a5a3d7cd8764ba25aab74c5d8c.pdf>

Operation Barbarossa was a preventative strike

<https://revblog.codoh.com/2009/12/finland-in-the-eye-of-the-storm/>
<https://codoh.com/library/document/hitlers-barbarossa-proclamation/en/>

Vynnytsia Massacre

<https://codoh.com/library/document/the-crime-of-moscow-in-vynnytsia/en/>
<https://codoh.com/library/document/vynnytsia-the-katyn-of-ukraine/en/>

How one German soldier saved the lives of two Dutch toddlers and tragically died moments later in the place where he had rescued them.

<https://www.warhistoryonline.com/war-articles/controversial-memorial-honor-wwii-german-soldier-karl-heinz-rosch.html>

All of the top 100 fighter aces of the Second World War were German

https://web.archive.org/web/20200701181937/https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_World_War_II_flying_aces

There can be no comparison between the brutality of the Anglo-American bomber offensive, on one hand, and the minimality of the German-Italian efforts, on the other.

<https://codoh.com/library/document/bombs-on-britain/en/>

Allied bombers killed over 250,000 civilians in Dresden in February 1945

<http://www.bombenkrieg.net/>
<http://www.brandopfer-deutschland.de/dresden2.htm>
<http://www.pilotenbunker.de/Extrablatt/extrablatt3.htm>
<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2013/feb/15/bombing-dresden-war-crime>

In March 1945, Germany launched the first ever vertical take-off manned rocket flight in a Bachem Ba 349 "Natter" but unfortunately killed the pilot

<https://www.military-history.org/articles/the-bachem-ba-349-natter-viper.htm>

Kolberg (1945)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/JH7rHsZOyrg/>

Ancestry of Adolf Hitler

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Lineage_of_Adolf_Hitler
<http://history1900s.about.com/od/hitleradolf/a/hitlerancestry.htm>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://carolynyeager.net/fake-legends-adolf-hitler%E2%80%99s-%E2%80%9Cjewish-grandfather%E2%80%9D>

“More than thirty years have passed since 1914 when I made my modest contribution as a volunteer in the First World War, which was forced upon the Reich. In these three decades love and loyalty to my people have guided all my thoughts, actions and my life. They gave me the strength to make the most difficult decisions ever to confront mortal man. In these three decades I have spent my strength and my health. It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted war in 1939. It was wanted and provoked solely by international statesmen either of Jewish origin or working for Jewish interests. I have made too many offers for the limitation and control of armaments, which posterity will not be cowardly enough always to disregard, for responsibility for the outbreak of this war to be placed on me. Nor have I ever wished that, after the appalling First World War, there would ever be a second against either England or America. Centuries will go by, but from the ruins of our towns and monuments the hatred of those ultimately responsible will always grow anew against the people whom we have to thank for all this: international Jewry and its henchmen.” - Hitler in his Political Testament, April 1945

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_will_and_testament_of_Adolf_Hitler

Franklin Delano Roosevelt was Jewish

<http://israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/ROOSEV~1%20%5BD%5D.htm>

President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/lettersOct-Nov03/102803wsifdrandjews.htm>

Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, an economist with the United States War Production Board (WPB) during World War II, was the head of a large ring of Communist spies in the US government. Silvermaster was born to a Jewish family in Odessa.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_Gregory_Silvermaster

The Morgenthau plan for the Allied occupation of Germany, created by United States Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau Jr. (Jew)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morgenthau_Plan

Germany Must Perish!

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Germany_Must_Perish!

Theodore Kaufman (Jew) planned to exterminate Germans through mass sterilization: "Since Germans are the perennial disturbers of the world's peace ... they must be dealt with like any homicidal criminals. But it is unnecessary to put the whole German nation to the sword. It is more humane to sterilize them. The army groups, as organized units, would be the easiest and quickest to deal with. ... The population of Germany, excluding conquered and annexed territories, is about 70,000,000, almost equally divided between male and female. To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000 -- a

EUROPE AWAKE

figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 years of age, and females over 45. ... Taking 20,000 surgeons as an arbitrary number and on the assumption that each will perform a minimum of 25 operations daily, it would take no more than one month, at the maximum, to complete their sterilization. ... The balance of the male civilian population of Germany could be treated within three months. Inasmuch as sterilization of women needs somewhat more time, it may be computed that the entire female population of Germany could be sterilized within a period of three years or less. Complete sterilization of both sexes, and not only one, is to be considered necessary in view of the present German doctrine that so much as one drop of true German blood constitutes a German. Of course, after complete sterilization, there will cease to be a birth rate in Germany. At the normal death rate of 2 per cent per annum, German life will diminish at the rate of 1,500,000 yearly. Accordingly in the span of two generations that which cost millions of lives and centuries of useless effort, namely, the elimination of Germanism and its carriers, will have been an accomplished fact. By virtue of its loss of self-perpetuation German Will will have atrophied and German power reduced to negligible importance."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_N._Kaufman

The mass rape of French civilians by Americans

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/422860/D-Day-GIs-raped-and-killed-their-French-allies-while-US-army-generals-turned-a-blind-eye>

The Greatest Mass Rape in History

<http://library.flawlesslogic.com/massrape.htm>

HELLSTORM: The Destruction of Germany

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gxt3FJdWr09e/>

HÖLLENSTURM – Die Vernichtung Deutschlands

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RhTufeJ8ITi6/>

The Allied terror bombing extermination campaign against Germany

<http://www.bombenkrieg.net/>

<http://www.tod-im-bombenkrieg.de/index.htm>

<http://www.vho.org/VffG/2004/2/Heyne178-188.html>

<http://www.jf-archiv.de/online-archiv/file.asp?Folder=03&File=083yy57.htm>

<https://www.mittelbayerische.de/zusatz/ein-zuender-voller-list-und-tuecke-21681-art824218.html>

Gruesome Harvest: The Allied Attempt to Exterminate Germany after 1945

<https://www.amazon.com/Gruesome-Harvest-Attempt-Exterminate-Germany/dp/164633874X/>

Bleiburg Massacre: British forces supported the Yugoslav killings of thousands of Croatian, Serbian, and Slovenian civilians and POWs

http://www.serendipity.li/hr/bleiburg_massacres.htm

EUROPE AWAKE

The London Cage: How Britain tortured German POWs

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2223831/How-Britain-tortured-Nazi-PoWs-The-horrifying-interrogation-methods-belie-proud-boast-fought-clean-war.html>
<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2005/dec/17/secondworldwar.topstories3>

Allied forces killed 992,578 prisoners of war in April 1945

<https://www.amazon.com/Other-Losses-Investigation-Prisoners-Americans/dp/0889226652/>
<https://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=PZE8UkGerEcC&dat=19450424&printsec=frontpage&hl=en>

The Allies starved German POWs to death in open air camps on the Rhine meadows

<http://www.rheinwiesenlager.de/Rheinwiesen.htm>

The Jewish partisan group Nakam mass murdered German POWs in 1945-46. The group attempted to poison the water supplies of major German cities in order to kill millions of Germans after the Second World War but failed. None of the members of the group were trialed or convicted and the the public prosecutor's office cited statute of limitations laws (In German: Verjährung) "due to unusual circumstances" as reasoning for the suspension of the investigation.

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Nakam>
<https://www.jweekly.com/1998/03/27/survivor-reveals-1945-plan-to-kill-6-million-germans/>
<https://www.foxnews.com/world/jewish-avengers-unapologetic-for-targeting-nazis-after-wwii>

Salomon Morel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salomon_Morel

General George S. Patton was assassinated

<https://www.veteranstodayarchives.com/2008/12/23/general-george-s-patton-assassinated-to-silence-criticism-of-allied-war-leaders/>
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/3869117/General-George-S.-Patton-was-assassinated-to-silence-his-criticism-of-allied-war-leaders-claims-new-book.html>
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7811469/General-Patton-MURDERED-Mystery-pertaining-suspicious-death-general-75-years-later.html>
<http://www.subvertednation.net/general-patton-discovered-the-truth/>

The United States planned to drop 12 atomic bombs on Japan

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/us-planned-to-drop-12-atomic-bombs-on-japan>

Operation Paperclip

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iGQBEEnRAo>

Allied looting and destruction of German art

<https://nationalvanguard.org/2010/11/art-looting-the-other-side/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Rudolf Hess was murdered

<https://codoh.com/library/document/the-life-and-death-of-my-father-rudolf-hess/en/>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2414991/Nazi-Rudolf-Hess-murdered-British-agents-prison-stop-revealing-war-secrets-Scotland-Yard-told-NOT-investigate.html>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/adolf-hitlers-nazi-deputy-rudolf-hess-murdered-by-british-agents-to-stop-him-spilling-wartime-8802603.html>

Germany: WWII bombs found in Cologne, Berlin, 2020

<https://www.dw.com/en/germany-wwii-bombs-found-in-cologne-berlin/a-52087545>

<https://www.dw.com/en/major-hospital-evacuated-as-world-war-ii-bomb-defused-in-cologne/a-52127948>

Crime Against Peace

The Allies after WWII created a new crime of "crime against peace" which was applied retroactively to Germany and allies but the Allies themselves were not on trial for starting wars in relation to their numerous actions that qualify as "crimes against peace" for example:

- The Soviet invasion of Poland 1939
- The Soviet invasion of Finland 1939
- The planned British and French invasions of Norway and Sweden 1940
- The British invasion of Iceland 1940
- The Soviet invasion of the Baltic States 1940
- The Soviet occupation Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina 1940
- Various attacks on Vichy France and French colonies 1940-1942
- The Anglo-Soviet invasion of Iran 1941
- The expulsion and genocide of ethnic Germans 1944-1949
- The Soviet attack on Japan despite a still valid neutrality pact 1945
- The American atomic bombings of Japan 1945
- The Soviet expulsion of Baltic Peoples to Siberia 1940-1941 & 1944-1949
- The extermination of German POWs in Rhine meadow camps 1945

EUROPE AWAKE

Holocaust

Following the Second World War, the allies constructed the Holocaust myth, the idea of a planned and industrially executed extermination of six million Jews by the National Socialists in the years 1942 to 1945, which is regulated in the Federal Republic of Germany in particular by criminal law, the media and the education system. According to the official conception of history enforced in many countries, the Holocaust is evident because there are numerous statements and written records from eyewitnesses as well as documents from the Nuremberg trials. Any questioning of this point of view is completely demonized by the authorities administering the FRG. In the official presentation of history, the Holocaust is considered an "obvious fact". Since a review of the content and free discussion is thus prohibited, critics object that the question of whether official historiography is correct in detail largely degenerates into a question of faith. In the FRG, any factual discussion about National Socialism is impossible. For example, if attention is drawn to the achievements of the National Socialist era, such as the elimination of unemployment or the onset of economic and social boom – such discussion would be closed with references to the Holocaust. So far, no forensic or autopsy examination reports or expert reports have been presented that could scientifically prove a mass murder of six million Jews by gassing with Zyklon B. For example, Ursula Haverbeck, persecuted by the FRG judiciary, asked the Central Council of Jews in writing in July 2014 to provide the relevant documents, which were not sent to her. It is also problematic for Holocaust "historians" that even the Jewish World Almanac with the list of the world's population of Jews from 1933 and 1948 cannot reflect the whereabouts of at least six million allegedly gassed Jews.

German concentration camps were usually supervised or guarded by the SS and served as accommodation camps in which, especially in 1933, people were temporarily detained in order not to endanger the structure of the government after the National Socialist revolution. In addition, there were also people among the detainees who had shown themselves to be socio-politically unsubstantiated or dangerous through corruption, lack of character, anti-social behavior. They were grouped together and encouraged to do useful work. Most of the concentration camps were closed again after the situation was pacified. With the beginning of the Second World War, the number of concentration camps increased, in which also soldiers and civilians from Poland, France, the Netherlands, Belgium and Eastern Europe were kept.. There were many Jews and Gypsies among the prisoners. The SS also recruited volunteer Poles as staff, particularly to run the camps on Polish territory during the Second World War. The SS-Obergruppenführer and general of the Waffen-SS Theodor Eicke played an active part in the development of the German labor and concentration camp system. Comparable to today's prisons, primarily criminals were kept or interned in concentration camps in order to make them socially acceptable again through work and order. The usual warning in many concentration camps Arbeit macht frei ("work sets you free") reminded the inmates that they could leave the camps as free people through honest and hard work. Dismissals were common after serving the term, as in the case of the Jewish First World War pilot Fritz Beckhardt, who was released from the Buchenwald concentration camp in March 1940 after

EUROPE AWAKE

servicing a sentence of one year and nine months. The communist Paul Grünwald from Frankfurt was also released from the Buchenwald camp in 1940. Or, for example, the father of the writer Stephan Hermlin, who was regularly released from KL Sachsenhausen in 1938. The facilities included brothels, soccer fields, swimming pools, heated libraries, greenhouses, nurseries, theaters and saunas. Political enemies and opponents of the state could be sent to concentration camps for unlimited "protective custody". After the Jewish declarations of war, Jews were also interned in camps and obliged to do forced labor, as was the case in other countries with war opponents. In the early summer of 1935 there were just five concentration camps with a total of around 3,500 inmates. At this point in time, the concentration camps were completely eclipsed by the regular prisons. For the longest period of National Socialism, more people were locked up in penal institutions than in concentration camps.

"In the six years of peace that were granted to the Third Reich, the concentration camps were of no economic importance. Its purpose was to isolate the system opponents (but also habitual criminals), who were considered incorrigible, from the population and to transform those who were considered reducible into good citizens in the sense of the National Socialist ideology. The number of KL inmates was relatively small in the pre-war period; so in the summer of 1937 there were 7,500 prisoners in all the concentration camps, including the criminals and the 'asocials' (vagrants, beggars, etc.)." - Arno Mayer: *Der Krieg als Kreuzzug*, Rowohlt, Hamburg 1986, p. 245.

During the Second World War, the concentration camps were used as labor camps that were important to the German war effort. Jewish workers and inmates were compensated for their work with camp money, which was printed especially for this purpose and which they could spend in shops, canteens, brothels or purchase jam and cigarettes. The monetary system for prisoners was established in ghettos such as Lodz (Litzmannstadt) and expanded to include camps like Auschwitz and Dachau. The first labor camp that had its own money was Oranienburg. Holocaust "historians" claim that Zyklon B was used for industrial gassings of Jews, but a number of critics object that Zyklon B was not at all suitable for mass extermination, it was simply a disinfectant for disinfecting objects and rooms. Typhus is a small is a group of infectious diseases caused by specific types of bacterial infection. Epidemic typhus generally occurs in outbreaks when poor sanitary conditions and crowding are present. While "typhoid" means "typhus-like", typhus and typhoid fever are distinct diseases caused by different types of bacteria. In concentration camp populations, lice carrying the bacteria would deposit feces on to inmates' skin and then prisoners would scratch the bacteria into their skin, Typhoid was also transmitted from contaminated water which caused chronic diarrhea and was the main cause of weight loss. As a result of a typhoid epidemic that escalated during the Second World War, deaths in German concentration and labor camps increased dramatically, special rooms for disinfecting and disinfecting gasification of objects, such as clothing. At the time, the proven pesticide Zyklon B was used to control the lice, the most important carriers of the typhus pathogen. Because of the high number of typhus patients appropriately suitable concentration camps were transformed into quarantine camp where the necessary hygienic disinfection measures more thoroughly than would have in other camps can be performed. Despite drastic disease control

EUROPE AWAKE

measures, the typhoid epidemic, particularly as a result of the infrastructural collapse of Germany caused by the Allied bombing, claimed numerous lives, particularly in the labor camps. At that time, the International Red Cross registered a total of 271,304 documented deaths. The deceased were cremated in the camp's own crematoriums, and burials in the ground were hardly feasible for hygienic reasons. General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower was the first to find dead, starved bodies from Allied bombing of food supply lines in April 1945 at the Ohrdruf camp, Eisenhower found corpses in woodsheds at Ohrdruf which were removed by the German guards to keep from infecting the rest of the prison populations.

World Almanac, 1940, pg. 129: World Jewish Population- 15,319,359

World Almanac, 1949, pg. 289: World Jewish Population- 15,713,638

The SS judge Konrad Morgen explained before the Nuremberg Tribunal:

“A large part of the terrible conditions in certain concentration camps and at some times did not arise from the intended planning, but resulted from circumstances which, in my opinion, had to be described as force majeure, that is, evils for which the local one Warehouse management is not responsible. I am thinking of the outbreak of epidemics. Many concentration camps fell victim to typhus at irregular intervals, Typhoid fever, and other diseases that happened particularly through the influx of prisoners from the eastern areas in the concentration camps. Although everything humanly possible has been done to prevent and combat these epidemics, the death rate caused by them was extremely high. Another problem, known as force majeure, is the irregularities in the inmates' briefing and inadequate accommodations. Many camps were overcrowded. [...] The prisoners arrived exhausted due to unforeseen long transport times caused by air raids. Towards the end of the war there was a general collapse of the transport system, the deliveries could no longer be carried out to the necessary extent. The chemical and pharmaceutical factories were systematically bombed out, there was a lack of all the necessary medicines, and the evacuations from the east forced the camps to become unbearably overcrowded. [...] I really got to know camp commanders who did everything humanly possible for their inmates. I got to know doctors whose whole senses and endeavors were only to help the sick prisoners and to prevent further diseases.”

While today mostly gas chambers and gas trucks are mentioned as murder weapons supposedly used against Jews, these were rarely mentioned during and shortly after the war. A large number of other methods of killing were reported, which, like the gas chambers and gas vans, were only “proved” by testimonies, [torture-induced] perpetrator confessions, photocopies, certified copies and reports drawn up by official investigative commissions of the victorious powers, due to a lack of forensic evidence and can be assumed to be obvious. According to a document written in 1946, the content of which was cited as incriminating evidence at the Nuremberg Tribunal, the Germans performed such cruelty, while a specially composed orchestra performed a specially composed piece of music, the “Tango of Death”. Shortly before the camps were closed, all members of this orchestra were shot. It is also forgotten, but no less obvious, that those killed by the methods described above have been

EUROPE AWAKE

claimed to be processed into fashionable accessories and various articles of daily use and decoration. From the fact that none of these objects was ever found, the official Holocaust claims are dependent on testimonies, confessions and documents allegedly found by the Allies, which miraculously escaped destruction, and it can be assumed that the above list is incomplete and the range was many times wider. Although the Holocaust is considered an obvious fact in the official history of the FRG, Austria and other countries and is enforced with criminal regulations, circles of historical fact express huge doubts about the official claims as there is no physical evidence for 99% of what the mainstream historians claim about the Holocaust. Because of the ban on any information that differs from the official description of the fate of the Jews in World War II, the restriction of freedom of information and expression prevents arguments and counter-arguments from being discussed in detail. Late in the Second World War, in Konrad Morgen of the SS led an 8-month corruption investigation against Karl Koch and his wife Ilse Koch at Buchenwald concentration camp. Lying allegations by prisoners were investigated and found to be untrue but for killing prisoners, Karl Koch was executed by the SS a week before Buchenwald was "liberated" and Ilse Koch was acquitted for lack of evidence, even so, she was later named the "bitch of Buchenwald", which the same fraudsters also claimed she wore "human skin gloves", had "human skin soap" made and fashioned "human skin book covers". Inmates never referred to her by the nickname as it was applied later. Ilse Koch was raped and impregnated by allied interrogators in 1947, fabricated "shrunken heads" and "tattooed skins" were used as evidence to sentence her to life in prison and she committed suicide in 1967. Among the first Americans to enter Buchenwald on April 11, 1945 were Egon W. Fleck, a civilian, and First Lieutenant Edward A. Tenenbaum, intelligence officers assigned to the Publicity and Psychological Warfare unit of the Twelfth Army Group Headquarters (under General Omar N. Bradley). A few days after the liberation of the camp, on April 16, 1945, a special intelligence team from the PWD-SHAEP in Paris arrived to begin interviewing the prisoners. The special intelligence detail commanded by Lieutenant Albert G. Rosenberg had just been assigned to new duties two weeks earlier. Its commander had been born into a well-to-do German Jewish family in Göttingen and had attended the University of Göttingen before emigrating to the United States in 1938. In addition to Rosenberg, the team consisted of four German-speaking enlisted men: Max M. Kimenthal, Alfred K. Sampson, Richard Akselrad, and Ernest S. Biberfeld. It had begun its "intelligence work" by interrogating captured Germans in the area around Frankfurt, including the interrogation of Prince August Wilhelm of Prussia, one of the last Kaiser's sons who had become a high-ranking member of the NSDAP. During the "liberation" of Dachau, 520 German guards were killed by American troops. On August 29, 1946, the British prosecutor David Maxwell-Fyfe then said before the Nuremberg Tribunal that the Germans had killed 22 million people. His Soviet colleague RA Rudenko, on the other hand, only knew of 12 million deaths the following day. The New Saarbrücker Zeitung in turn announced on 31 August 1945 the Germans had murdered 26 million people in the Concentration camps. With regard to the ongoing trials before the Nuremberg Tribunal and in the spirit of the re-education in full swing, the article in question continued: "There is only one answer for every decent German: No pity for these criminals."

EUROPE AWAKE

All six of the "death camps" conveniently were located in post-war Soviet territory behind the iron curtain where Western scholars couldn't investigate them for decades. Every single camp in the West which were scrutinized by more objective historians were determined to be merely internment camps. It's makes absolutely no sense that the ultra-efficient Germans would want to send every Jew they captured in France all the way to one of six camps in Poland simply to gas them. Why not kill them in all the nearby camps in Western Europe and save those scarce resources when they were getting attacked from both fronts in the war? Plus out of the thousands of messages of German intelligence intercepted by the Allies during the war, which detailed battle plans and troop locations, not a single thing mentioning an international gassing program was ever found. It's also worth noting that the six "death camps" in Poland were heavily modified by the Soviets after the war, as shown by ample photographic evidence. Basically the biggest pitfall in the Holocaust narrative is that all of the "death camps" were located in what would become Soviet-controlled territory, where for whatever baffling reason the Germans had zero interest in gassing people out West. Also these "death camps" kept meticulous records that even listed how many Jews were killed by shootings and hangings (nowhere close to a million) yet for whatever reason there is not a shred of written record or a paper trail detailing the mass importation of all Jews in Europe to merely six camps in Poland to kill them in gas chambers – this entire story is based solely on eye-witness testimony at the Nuremberg Trials, which conveniently was given by kikes and German officers tortured to say whatever the Allies wanted them to confess and then promptly hung afterwards.

There's simply no evidence for the “Holocaust”.

1. No autopsies of bodies were conducted by any Allied investigators to prove gassings of camp inmates.
2. No photographic evidence was taken by Allied aerial reconnaissance of the camps between 1942-1945 showing mass exterminations or removal of human remains, even though such activity would have been obvious.
3. No German communications, which were being monitored by the British government throughout the war due to the early cracking of German codes, alluded to any mass extermination or extraordinary loss of life in the camps.
4. No captured diaries or journals of high-ranking German officials alluded to any program of extermination, nor is there any documentation whatsoever alluding to a program of extermination. As Holocaust Believers claim that the National Socialists killed eleven million people- five million Europeans and six million Jews- the idea that every single document alluding to this massive operation was destroyed is ludicrous.
5. Neither mass graves of eleven million bodies nor the remains of the equivalent number of bodies in layers of ash and crushed bone, have ever been located in or around the internment camps.
6. The human soap, skin lampshades, and shrunken heads were admitted as lies in mainstream American newspapers in the 1980s.
7. The steam chambers and electrified floors, the first alleged methods of extermination, were quickly proven to be lies before the gas chamber story took hold. If the gas

EUROPE AWAKE

chambers had been real there would have been no need to lie about steam chambers and electrified floors first.

8. The Katyn Massacre, the shootings of over 20,000 Poles for which Germans were hanged, was admitted by the Russian government in 1990 to have been actually committed by the Bolshevik NKVD.
9. The Babi Yar massacre has been proven to be a lie conjured up by Bolshevik Jewish propaganda minister Ilya Ehrenburg. The story, which involved the Germans killing anywhere from 30,000-300,000 Jews outside of Kiev in 1941 (with no eyewitnesses) and then returning to the site three years later to dig up all the remains and destroy them using "bone crunching machines" (while being pursued by the Red Army, no less) was laughable to begin with. However, there is evidence which supports the mass executions of Ukrainians at the site in the early 1930s by the heavily-Jewish NKVD.
10. Official Soviet policy was to prioritize the evacuation of Jews via trains ahead of the German advance. Eastern Soviet territories such as Kazakhstan recorded huge numbers of Jews flooding into their lands during WWII.
11. All the "information" on gas chambers came from the Soviet Union, as the Western Allies did not capture any camps that are said to have had any.
12. All German camps had supplies of Zyklon B, not just the camps which were said to have had gas chambers. Large quantities of Zyklon B are neither mysterious nor sinister, as it takes a relatively high amount of the spray to kill lice.
13. A ground-penetrating radar study conducted by an Australian research team in 1999 proved that the ground around Treblinka had been undisturbed down to 30 meters, meaning that no human remains of one million people were deposited there. This supports official German documentation which shows Treblinka to be a transit camp.
14. Records show that German guards were severely reprimanded for so much as striking camp inmates, let alone killing them.
15. Germany has no history of genocidal behavior, not even at its most aggressive. Jews on the other hand have a history of genocidal behavior, a history that is soaked in the blood of their enemies. Jews also have a tendency to project their own genocidal fantasies onto their enemies; Russians, Germans, and now Iranians have been the targets of these projections.
16. German "admissions of guilt" were obtained through extreme torture by Allied agents, which included genital mutilation, mock executions, beatings, and threats directed at family members; Rudolf Höß, commandant of Auschwitz, was tortured so terribly he admitted to a concentration camp that didn't even exist.
17. If the Germans had wanted to kill Jewish inmates all they would had to have done was simply not feed them; this is how Eisenhower exterminated 1.5 million German POWs in the Rhineland death camps after the war.
18. Rudolf Vrba, the Slovak Jew who invented and popularized the gas chamber story, was forced to admit under oath during the Ernst Zundel trial in 1985 that he had never witnessed an actual gassing, and that his stories were "artistic representations" (that's Jew for lies).
19. Numerous Holocaust memoirs, such as Herman Rosenblat's 'Angel at the Fence' and Jerzy Kosinski's 'The Painted Bird,' have been proven to be fiction.

EUROPE AWAKE

20. Deception is central to Jewish interaction with non-Jews, as well as Jewishness in general. Extreme dishonesty in regard to their Holocaust stories is entirely in keeping with their racial character.
21. The Holocaust is used as a political weapon to annually extort billions of dollars from Germany and other nations, to inculcate sympathy for Jewry in the face of its global criminality, and to stifle European nationalism at a time when their homelands are being invaded by millions of hostile racial aliens.
22. If the Holocaust had actually happened, it would not require Draconian laws drafted by powerful Jewish organizations to defend its veracity. No other historical narrative is protected by the threat of heavy fines and imprisonment. **Truth doesn't fear investigation.**
23. All German documents and statements made by German officials show that the Final Solution meant the repatriation of Jews to their own territory in the East, not their extermination. There is no evidence to the contrary.
24. During World War One, the British government ran stories in the newspapers about Germans gassing people to death and bayoneting babies. After the war, the British government issued an official apology for the lies. They didn't do so after World War II due to the need to justify the foundation of Israel.
25. Jews have a history of exaggerating their suffering, such as during the Khmelnytsky Uprising in Ukraine in the 17th Century. For centuries Jew claimed that half a million to a million of them died during the rebellion when today it's accepted that actual Jewish casualties did not exceed ten thousand.
26. There is no reason to believe that the emaciated corpses found in the camps by the Allied forces were anything other than victims of starvation and typhus, which afflicted all of Germany in the final weeks of the war due to Allied saturation bombing. Gassing people does not cause them to lose weight, and if Jews were being immediately gassed upon arrival at the camps, where are the otherwise healthy bodies that died from these gassings?
27. The mobile gas vans allegedly used to gas Jews were actually a Soviet method of extermination used by the NKVD.
28. German commanders refused to follow Hitler's direct order to have murderous Bolshevik commissars executed, as the commanders considered cold-blooded killing dishonorable. Yet, people are told to believe that these same commanders were overseeing the widespread extermination of millions of civilians on the Eastern Front.
29. Allied propaganda states that the National Socialists had a policy of extermination towards Slavs in the Soviet Union, yet there is no proof of this, and throughout Eastern Europe, the Germans were welcome as liberators. Furthermore hundreds of thousands of Slavic Europeans volunteered for service in the Waffen-SS.
30. Sporadic killings of the few Jews that remained to be caught by the Germans in the Soviet Union were typically carried out by vengeful Slavs who had scores to settle after two decades of Jewish tyranny and violence directed at their countries and families. It was German soldiers, in fact, who routinely tried to stop this violence.
31. The Einsatzgruppen, who have been the focus of Jewish TV shows, movies, and books on account of the death of the gas chamber lie, were German troops whose job

EUROPE AWAKE

it was to secure the rear lines, which were frequent targets of terrorist activity by Bolsheviks. There is no reason to believe they were shooting thousands or millions of people.

32. There is no reason to feel sympathy for those few Jews who did end up dead during WWII, as they were an invasive, alien people who had colonized and subverted European nations to the detriment of Europeans. When it was made clear that Jews were no longer welcome in Europe, they should have left. Whatever violence was actually visited upon Jews during that conflict was the result of their hostility and criminality.
33. Going back to 1885 there are at least 200 mentions of six million Jews suffering terrible persecutions.

The Holocaust (and the associated complex of lies surrounding WWII) form the foundational myths of the global era, the Globalization project, and the supporting ideology of globalism. The Holocaust, in particular, is used as a psychological lever to facilitate globalist policies which further the intertwined agendas of the cosmopolitan plutocratic elite and their managerial class: the post-Marxist liberal left and their mainstream conservative foils. The current agendas of globalization rely heavily upon the globalist worldview/ideology – a new secular religion, really – which flows out of these myths, filtered through the media, educational system, and entertainment industrial-complex.

The Holocaust myth has the following primary purposes:

- It Protects Jewish Power by acting to immunize Jewry – individually and collectively – from criticism and opposition, and therefore prevent any substantive organized opposition to Jewish power (eg, in media, banking, etc) from materializing. After all, organized opposition to Jewish Power is ostensibly what Nazi Germany was all about, and it led to the “Holocaust” according to Mainstream Historians.
- The Jews paint themselves as "eternal victims" who have been persecuted all throughout history for no reason other than arbitrary and blind racial hatred. Anyone of prominence who dares to oppose the destructive influence of Jews as a group, for example, is demonized as a "hate-filled Nazi" in the "mainstream" Jewish-controlled "news" organizations, and their point of view disregarded by the brainwashed masses.
- Pretext for the demonization of National Socialism, and the destruction and genocide of white nations via mass third world non-white immigration.
- Pretext for the establishment of the state of Israel.
- Justification for the actions of the state of Israel against the Palestinians and other nations – eg, "we must attack Iran to prevent another Holocaust."
- Pretext for advance of censorship and political correctness
- Strengthens solidarity of Jews as a group
- The financial extortion of the German people and others for the "crimes of the Holocaust", via "reparations."
- The mythical "genocide of 6 million Jews" acts as a "cover" and diversion for the real genocide of WWII – the genocide of millions of ethnic Germans by the Allies during and after the war.

EUROPE AWAKE

On a final note, the REAL "holocaust" or genocide committed during WWII (aside from the overall 50+ million killed in a war deliberately fomented by International Jewry) was the deliberate starvation and mass slaughter of millions of Germans after the war was over by the U.S. and Soviets. Under the Morgenthau Plan enacted by Jewish General Dwight Eisenhower, hundreds of thousands of Germans, including women and common citizens, were rounded up by the U.S. military and placed in open fields without access to food, water, and shelter – and left to die. Millions of ethnic Germans were displaced from their ancestral lands, millions of German women raped and abused, and millions slaughtered and starved to death. According to Canadian historian James Bacque, as documented in his work "Crimes and Mercies", as many as 9 to 14 million ethnic Germans died under Allied-Soviet occupation from 1944-1950.

The holocaust myth debunked

<https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/>

<https://codoh.com/>

<https://inconvenienthistory.com/>

<http://www.holocausthandbooks.com/>

<http://www.cwporter.com/innocent.htm>

<http://codoh.com/library/document/1501/>

<http://holocaustrevisionism.com/>

<http://www.holohoax101.org/>

<http://cwporter.com/faq.htm>

Arthur R. Butz – The Hoax of the Twentieth Century

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/07-thottc.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/Hoax.pdf>

<https://archive.org/details/pdfy-DI42m8Ef4J2CZoFI>

<http://www.billcooperforum.com/uploads/2/8/0/1/28018637/hoaxv2.pdf>

Carlo Mattogno – Belzec: in Propaganda, Testimonies, Archeological Research, and History

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/09-b.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/b.pdf>

Carlo Mattogno – The Bunkers of Auschwitz: Black Propaganda versus History -

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/tboa.pdf>

Germar Rudolf, Carlo Mattogno – Auschwitz Lies: Legends, Lies, and Prejudices on the Holocaust

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/al.pdf>

Germar Rudolf – Lectures on the Holocaust

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/15-loth.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

Germer Rudolf – The Rudolf Report: Expert Report on Chemical and Technical Aspects of the "Gas Chambers" of Auschwitz

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/trr.pdf>

Holocaust Revisionism Frequently Asked Questions

<http://cwporter.com/faq.htm>

Air Photography of concentration camps

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/27-ape.pdf>

<http://vho.org/GB/Books/dth/fndaerial.html>

David Cole in Auschwitz: The Video of the Century.

<http://codoh.com/library/document/1001/>

The Illustrated Auschwitz Lie

<http://cwporter.com/bild1.htm>

<http://cwporter.com/bild2.htm>

Buchenwald: Legend and Reality

<http://codoh.com/library/document/180/>

Actual Footage from Concentration Camps

<https://archive.org/details/HiddenHistory-ActualFootageFromNazideathCamps>

Documents on the Allegation About Lampshades Made from Human Skin

<http://www.fpp.co.uk/Auschwitz/docs/controversies/humanskin/IlseKoch1.html>

Examining the Einsatzgruppen Reports

<http://cwporter.com/einsatz.htm>

Made in Russia: The Holocaust

<http://cwporter.com/partone.htm>

<http://cwporter.com/parttwo.htm>

<http://cwporter.com/partthree.htm>

<http://cwporter.com/partfour.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg368.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg378.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg381.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg387.htm>

<http://www.cwporter.com/pg402.htm>

The Missing Hitler Order

<http://codoh.com/library/document/885/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Soap

<http://ihr.org/leaflets/soap.shtml>

The Liberation of the Camps: Facts vs. Lies

<http://ihr.org/leaflets/libcamps.shtml>

A Prominent False Witness: Elie Wiesel

<http://ihr.org/leaflets/wiesel.shtml>

<http://eliewieseltattoo.com/>

Nazis Punishing Nazis for Mistreating Jews

http://whale.to/c/nazis_punishing_nazis.html

Nuremberg Show Trials

https://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Nuremberg_trials

Nuremberg Trial Proceedings Volume 1 Article 19: "The Tribunal shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence. It shall adopt and apply to the greatest possible extent expeditious and nontechnical procedure, and shall admit any evidence which it deems to be of probative value."

<http://avalon.law.yale.edu/imt/imtconst.asp#art19>

Nuremberg Trial Proceedings Volume 1 Article 21: "The Tribunal shall not require proof of facts of common knowledge but shall take judicial notice thereof. It shall also take judicial notice of official governmental documents and reports of the United Nations, including the acts and documents of the committees set up in the various allied countries for the investigation of war crimes, and of records and findings of military or other Tribunals of any of the United Nations."

<http://avalon.law.yale.edu/imt/imtconst.asp#art21>

Forty-Six Important Unanswered Questions Regarding the "Nazi Gas Chambers"

<http://codoh.com/library/document/987/>

Historic references of '6 million Jews'

<http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/search/pages/results/?state=&date1=1836&date2=1922&proxtext=6000000+jews>

Jewish genocide "holocaust" type claims date back to the ancient period. The Babylonian Talmud claims alternately that 4 billion or 40 million or 64 million Jews were killed by the Roman military during the Bar Kochba revolt, while the Midrash Rabbah Lamentations claims a different figure of 800 million killed. Note: A "myriad" is 10,000.

Babylonian Talmud, Gittin 57b

http://www.livius.org/ja-jn/jewish_wars/bk02.html

EUROPE AWAKE

"The voice of Jabob": this is the cry caused by the emperor Hadrian who killed in the city of Betar four hundred thousand myriads, or as some say, four thousand myriads.

$400,000 \times 10,000 = 4,000,000,000$ (4 billion)

$4,000 \times 10,000 = 40,000,000$ (40 million)

Babylonian Talmud, Gittin 58a:

Rab Judah reported Samuel as saying in the name of rabban Simeon ben Gamaliel: "What is signified by the verse, Mine eye affecteth my soul, because of all the daughters of my city?

There were four hundred synagogues in the city of Betar, and in every one were four hundred teachers of children, and each one had under him four hundred pupils, and when the enemy entered there, they pierced them with their staves, and when the enemy prevailed and captured them, they wrapped them in their scrolls and burnt them with fire."

$400 \times 400 \times 400 = 64,000,000$ (64 million)

http://www.livius.org/ja-jn/jewish_wars/bk02.html

Midrash Rabbah Lamentations 2.2-4

Rabbi Jonathan said: The voice is the voice of Jacob - the voice of distress caused by the emperor Hadrian, who slew eighty thousand myriads of human beings at Bethar.

$80,000 \times 10,000 = 800,000,000$ (800 million)

http://www.livius.org/ja-jn/jewish_wars/bk01.html

Best Witness: The Mel Mermelstein Affair and the Triumph of Historical Revisionism - Michael Collins Piper

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres3/pipermel.pdf>

The "Six Million" Myth

<http://thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=24369>

The Bunkers of Auschwitz: Black Propaganda versus History - Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/11-tboa.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/tboa.pdf>

Chelmno: A German Camp in History and Propaganda - Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/23-c.pdf>

Concentration Camp Majdanek: A Historical and Technical Study - Jürgen Graf, Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/05-ccm.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/ccm.pdf>

Concentration Camp Stutthof and its Function in National Socialist Jewish Policy - Jürgen Graf, Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/04-ccs.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/ccs.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

'Did Six Million Really Die?' - Barbara Kulaszka

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres3/KULA.pdf>

Dissecting the Holocaust: The Growing Critique of 'Truth' and 'Memory', (2nd Revised Edition)
- Germar Rudolf

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/01-dth.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/dth.pdf>

The Gas Vans: A Critical Investigation - Santiago Alvarez

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/26-tgv.pdf>

The Holocaust Industry - Norman G. Finkelstein

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/NFHolindustry.pdf>

Holocaust Revisionism and its Political Consequences - Jürgen Graf

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/JGconseq.pdf>

Inside the Gas Chambers: The Extermination of Mainstream Holocaust Historiography - Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/25-itgc.pdf>

Jewish Emigration from the Third Reich - Ingrid Weckert

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/12-jeftr.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/jeftr.pdf>

Lectures on the Holocaust: Controversial Issues Cross Examined - Germar Rudolf

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/15-loth.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/loth.pdf>

The Leuchter Reports: Critical Edition - Fred A. Leuchter, Robert Faurisson, Germar Rudolf

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/16-tlr.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/dth.pdf>

The Myth of the Six Million - David Hoggan

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres/hoggan2.pdf>

Not Guilty at Nuremberg - Carlos W. Porter

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres3/CPeng.pdf>

Nuremberg: The Last Battle - David Irving

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/DInur.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Real Case for Auschwitz: Robert van Pelt's Evidence from the Irving Trial Critically Reviewed - Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/22-atcfs.pdf>

The Real Eichmann Trial or The Incurable Victors - Paul Rassinier

<http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres2/PRreal.pdf>

The Rudolf Report: Expert Report on Chemical and Technical Aspects of the "Gas Chambers" of Auschwitz - Germar Rudolf

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/02-trr.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/trr.pdf>

Sobibór: Holocaust Propaganda and Reality - Jürgen Graf, Thomas Kues, Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/19-s.pdf>

Special Treatment in Auschwitz: Origin and Meaning of a Term - Carlo Mattogno

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/10-stia.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/st.pdf>

Treblinka: Extermination Camp or Transit Camp? - Carlo Mattogno, Jürgen Graf

<http://holocausthandbooks.com/dl/08-t.pdf>

<http://vho.org/dl/ENG/t.pdf>

Germar Rudolf

<http://germarrudolf.com/>

As many as 90% of those claiming to be concentration camp inmates may be frauds.

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2010/11/13/gordon-duff-who-speaks-up-for-holocaust-survivors/>

Woman who wrote fake Holocaust memoir must pay back \$22.5M to publisher

<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2014/05/12/massachusetts-woman-who-wrote-fraudulent-holocaust-memoir-ordered-to-pay-225m/>

The Anne Frank diaries are a fraud

<https://nationalvanguard.org/2016/02/anne-frank-hoax-finally-an-admission/>

<http://renew.com/general65/aan.htm>

How the British Obtained the "confessions" of Rudolf Höss

<http://renew.com/general68/hoss.htm>

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v07/v07p389_Faurisson.html

Franz Ziereis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Franz_Ziereis

EUROPE AWAKE

N.Y. TAX. LAW § 13 : NY Code - Section 13: (a) Exemption from taxation for “victims or targets of Nazi persecution”

<https://codes.findlaw.com/ny/tax-law/tax-sect-13.html>

Fraudster Gets Eight Years in \$57 Million Holocaust Scheme

<http://nypost.com/2013/11/04/fraudster-gets-8-years-in-57m-holocaust-scheme/>

France to Pay \$60 Million to Jewish Holocaust Deportees

<http://worldbulletin.net/world/150013/france-to-pay-60-million-to-jewish-holocaust-deportees>

West Germany's Holocaust Payoff to Israel and World Jewry

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v08/v08p243_Weber.html

Germany to pay Holocaust victims new compensation

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-22707483>

In First, Poland to Pay Pensions to Shoah Survivors Abroad

<http://timesofisrael.com/for-first-time-poland-to-pay-pensions-to-survivors/>

Israeli Diplomat in Berlin: Maintaining German Guilt About Holocaust Helps Israel

<http://haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.662962>

German FM to Netanyahu at Berlin Holocaust Memorial: ‘German responsibility for the crimes of the Holocaust has no expiration date’

http://www.ejpress.org/article/week_at_a_glance_/63909

“Holocaust trauma affects grandchildren of survivors”

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/study-holocaust-trauma-affects-grandchildren-of-survivors-1.230984>

Study of Holocaust mandated for schools

<http://www.smh.com.au/national/education/study-of-holocaust-mandated-for-schools-20121207-2b10k.html#ixzz39aRThGZf>

Young Israelis get concentration camp tattoos

<http://www.nytimes.com/2012/10/01/world/middleeast/with-tattoos-young-israelis-bear-holocaust-scars-of-relatives.html>

“We Are Looking at the Beginnings of a Holocaust”

<http://jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/We-are-looking-at-the-beginnings-of-a-Holocaust-369165>

EUROPE AWAKE

Israel

Zionism

Douglas Reed: The Controversy Of Zion

<https://archive.org/details/TheControversyOfZion>

Zionism

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Zionism>

There were at least 33 massacres of Palestinian villages during Israel's "War of Independence." Zionist forces were larger and better equipped than their opponents, and by the end of the war over 750,000 Palestinians were ruthlessly expelled from their homes. As Tom Segev writes: "Israel was born of terror, war, and revolution, and its creation required a measure of fanaticism and of cruelty."

Entire cities and hundreds of villages in Palestine were left empty and repopulated with new Jewish immigrants. The Jewish immigrants numbered 100,000 in April 1949, most of them survivors of the so-called Holocaust. The Palestinians lost everything they had and became destitute refugees, while the Jewish immigrants to Israel stole the Palestinians' property and confiscated everything they needed.

At least 94% of US Jews support Israel

<http://www.jpost.com/JewishWorld/JewishNews/Article.aspx?ID=221750&R=R1>

Manfred Gerstenfeld: Are 150 Million Europeans Anti-Semites, or Dangerous Idiots?

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/are-150-million-europeans-anti-semites-or-dangerous-idiots/>

Attacks and assassinations of British Soldiers, Civilians, Civil Servants, and Diplomats

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zionist_political_violence

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Irgun_attacks

The King David Hotel bombing was an attack carried out on Monday July 22, 1946 by the militant right-wing Zionist underground organization, the Irgun, on the British administrative headquarters for Palestine, which was housed in the southern wing of the King David Hotel in Jerusalem. 91 people of various nationalities were killed and 46 were injured. The hotel was the site of the central offices of the British Mandatory authorities of Palestine, principally the Secretariat of the Government of Palestine and the Headquarters of the British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan. The attack initially had the approval of the Haganah (the principal Jewish paramilitary group in Palestine). It was conceived as a response to Operation Agatha (a series of widespread raids, including one on the Jewish Agency, conducted by the British authorities in the British Mandate of Palestine) and was the deadliest directed at the British

EUROPE AWAKE

during the Mandate era (1920–1948). The explosion caused more casualties than any subsequent bombing carried out in the Arab-Israeli conflict.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King_David_Hotel_bombing

Semiramis Hotel Bombing

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semiramis_Hotel_bombing

1950–1951 Baghdad bombings refers to the bombing of Jewish targets in Baghdad, Iraq, between April 1950 and June 1951. In the wake of these incidents, Iraqi authorities arrested 28 Jews and 9 Arabs on charges of espionage and illegal arms possession. Two Iraqi Jews were found guilty by an Iraqi court for the bombing, and were sentenced to death. Another was sentenced to life imprisonment and seventeen more were given long prison sentences.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1950%E2%80%931951_Baghdad_bombings

Mossad

<http://fpp.co.uk/BoD/Mossad/index.html>

Victor Ostrovsky: By Way of Deception: The Making and Unmaking of a Mossad Officer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/By_Way_of_Deception

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victor_Ostrovsky

Rachel Corrie, U.S. activist killed by Israel bulldozer, brought it "upon herself," court says

http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-202_162-57501420/rachel-corrie-u.s-activist-killed-by-israel-bulldozer-brought-it-upon-herself-court-says/c

Israeli Professor Suggests Rape as 'Terror Deterrent'

<https://forward.com/news/breaking-news/202558/israeli-professor-suggests-rape-would-serve-as-ter/>

<http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2014/07/22/right-wing-professor-raping-arab-women-is-the-only-thing-that-deters-suicide-bombers/>

Israeli Jews made false bomb threats to Jewish Community centers and then Israel refused extradition to the US

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Jewish-groups-dismayed-by-Trumps-false-flag-suggestion-482872>

<http://archive.is/hYOle>

<http://www.nbcnewyork.com/news/national-international/Jewish-Israeli-Suspect-JCC-Bomb-Threats-Israeli-Police-416919853.html>

<http://archive.is/tLNxH>

<https://worldisraelnews.com/report-israel-refuses-us-extradition-request-jcc-bomb-suspect/>

<http://archive.is/vyouJ>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-said-to-refuse-to-extradite-teen-jcc-bomb-hoaxer-to-us/>

<http://archive.is/Ojqem>

EUROPE AWAKE

Two US Citizens Flee To Israel After Being Accused Of \$33M Bank Fraud

<http://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2014/01/31/2-us-citizens-flee-to-israel-after-being-accused-of-33m-bank-fraud/>

FBI Says Israel a Major Player in Industrial Espionage

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/7380/fbi-says-israel-a-major-player-in-industrial-espionage/>

'JEWS EVERYWHERE MUST FEEL THAT THE UNITED NATIONS IS THEIR HOME, TOO,'

<https://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2004/hr4773.doc.htm>

Israeli–Palestinian conflict

Graveside party celebrates Hebron massacre

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/685792.stm

Israel to destroy homes of Palestinian Jerusalem attackers

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-29947955>

Gaza conflict: UN accuses Israel over Jabaliya attack

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-28558433>

Deir Yassin massacre

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deir_Yassin_massacre

Cave of the Patriarchs massacre

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cave_of_the_Patriarchs_massacre

1948 Palestinian exodus

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1948_Palestinian_exodus

Mass grave uncovered containing dozens of Palestinians killed in 1948 war that founded Israel

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2334205/Mass-grave-uncovered-containing-dozens-Palestinians-killed-1948-war-founded-Israel.html#ixzz2UwCGrOxA>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/06/04/mass-graves-jaffa-israel-palestine-1948_n_3385011.html

'We Destroyed Arab Villages to Create Our State', Retired General Said

<http://imemc.org/article/65690>

Dahiya doctrine

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dahiya_doctrine

Israel's use of white phosphorus confirmed

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.amnesty.org.au/news/comments/20118/P20/>
<http://www.hrw.org/news/2009/03/25/israel-white-phosphorus-use-evidence-war-crimes>

Palestinians win implicit U.N. recognition of sovereign state
<http://www.reuters.com/article/2012/11/29/us-palestinians-statehood-idUSBRE8AR0EG20121129>
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/11/29/palestinian-un-recognition-vote-passes_n_2213980.html
<https://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2012/ga11317.doc.htm>

Israel Injecting Dangerous Viruses into Palestinian Prisoners
http://english.pravda.ru/world/asia/19-04-2013/124335-injection_viruses-0/

Palestinian Children Tortured, Used as Shields by Israel: U.N.
<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/06/20/us-palestinian-israel-children-idUSBRE95J0FR20130620>

B'Tselem: IDF Used Palestinian Girl as Human Shield in Nablus
<http://haaretz.com/news/b-tselem-idf-used-palestinian-girl-as-human-shield-in-nablus-1.215065>

IDF Troops Used 11-Year-Old Boy as Human Shield in Gaza
<http://haaretz.com/news/idf-troops-used-11-year-old-boy-as-human-shield-in-gaza-1.272716>

Leading Rabbi Encourages IDF Soldiers to Use Palestinian Human Shields
<http://haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/leading-rabbi-encourages-idf-soldiers-to-use-palestinian-human-shields-1.320311>

Two IDF Soldiers Charged with Using 9-Year-Old 'Human Shield' in Gaza War
<http://haaretz.com/news/two-idf-soldiers-charged-with-using-9-year-old-human-shield-in-gaza-war-1.264652>

The Day Israel Used a Boy Aged 13 as a Human Shield
<http://futurefastforward.com/component/content/article/906-misc/823-the-day-israel-used-a-boy-aged-13-as-a-human-shield>

Human Shielding and the Use of Civilians for Military Purposes
<http://www.hrw.org/reports/2002/israel3/israel0502-06.htm>

Palestinian Boy Mohammed Abu Khdeir was Burned Alive, Says Official
<http://theguardian.com/world/2014/jul/05/palestinian-boy-mohammed-abu-khdeir-burned-alive>

IDF Soldier's posts photo of Palestinian child in his rifle scope on Instagram
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/soldiers-instagram-post-puts-him-in-the-crosshairs/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Photo Captures Israelis 'Watching' Gaza Being Bombed

<http://globalvoicesonline.org/2014/07/11/theater-of-war-photo-captures-israelis-watching-gaza-being-bombed/>

Survey: Most Israeli Jews wouldn't give Palestinians vote if West Bank was annexed

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/survey-most-israeli-jews-wouldn-t-give-palestinians-vote-if-west-bank-was-annexed.premium-1.471644>

Leading rabbi encourages IDF soldiers to use Palestinian human shields

<http://haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/leading-rabbi-encourages-idf-soldiers-to-use-palestinian-human-shields-1.320311>

Israelis celebrate the deaths of Gazan children -

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/11000115/Right-wing-Israelis-celebrate-the-deaths-of-Gazan-children.html>

<http://palsolidarity.org/2014/07/video-israelis-in-tel-aviv-chanting-theres-no-school-tomorrow-theres-no-children-left-in-gaza-oleh/>

Netanyahu Asks U.S. to Help Israel Avoid War Crime Charges

<http://nypost.com/2014/08/06/netanyahu-asks-us-to-help-israel-avoid-war-crime-charges/>

The Costs to American Taxpayers of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: \$3 Trillion

<http://www.wrmea.org/wrmea-archives/251-washington-report-archives-2000-2005/june-2003/4641-the-costs-to-american-taxpayers-of-the-israeli-palestinian-conflict-3-trillion.html>

An Israeli Drone Strike in Egypt's Sinai killed 5 people while not at war

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/08/09/israel-drone-strike-egypt_n_3732620.html

Benjamin Freedman 1961 speech about Zionism

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HhFRGDyX48c>

Israeli attack on USS Liberty (US Navy ship)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fRZSzdQuOqM>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/assault-on-the-liberty/en/>

<https://codoh.com/library/document/israeli-attack-on-the-liberty-was-no-accident/en/>

<http://www.aljazeera.com/programmes/specialseries/2014/10/day-israel-attacked-america-20141028144946266462.html>

<http://nationalvanguard.org/2015/06/day-of-infamy-the-attack-on-the-u-s-s-liberty/>

Israel knew the USS Liberty was American

<http://www.digitaljournal.com/print/article/413296>

<http://haaretz.com/israeli-communications-said-to-prove-iaf-knew-liberty-was-u-s-ship-1.230486>

EUROPE AWAKE

We Are Not Allowed to Criticize Israel!

<https://youtu.be/lXAbHHgxT6o>

Israel's nuclear weapons program

What About Israel's Nuclear Weapons?

http://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/patrick-pexton-what-about-israels-nuclear-weapons/2012/08/31/390e486a-f389-11e1-a612-3cfc842a6d89_story.html

Vela Incident

<http://unmyst3.blogspot.com/2010/05/vela-incident.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vela_Incident

Mordechai Vanunu also known as John Crossman, is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu

https://web.archive.org/web/20130512023849/http://www.khaleejtimes.com/Displayarticle.asp?section=newsmakers&xfile=data/newsmakers/2004/April/newsmakers_April11.xml

<https://www.nytimes.com/2004/04/21/international/middleeast/israeli-who-revealed-nuclear-secrets-is-freed.html>

Pentagon recognizes that Israel is a Nuclear Power.

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/pentagon-recognizes-officially-that-israel-is-a-nuclear-power-declassified-document/5442948>

Operation Samson: Israel's Deployment of Nuclear Missiles on German built submarines

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/israel-deploys-nuclear-weapons-on-german-built-submarines-a-836784.html>

Israel secretly sells American nuclear weapons to China

<http://www.theinsider.org/news/article.asp?id=776>

US up in arms over Sino-Israel ties

http://atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/FL21Ak01.html

US 'anger' at Israel weapons sale

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4101961.stm

2010: Japan offered to process uranium for Iran

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N02ew7I3-0o>

EUROPE AWAKE

2011: Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OO_w8tCn9gU

Secret US-Israeli Nuke Transfers Led To Fukushima Blasts

<http://renewse.com/general94/secbb.htm>

Israeli Historian: "Most European Capitals are Targets for Our Air Force"

<http://www.eutimes.net/2009/08/israeli-historian-most-european-capitals-are-targets-for-our-air-force/>

Op-ed calls on Israel to nuke Germany and Iran

<https://archive.is/kbGVG>

Israel Spied On Iran Nuclear Deal Talks, Planned Campaign To Reshape Or Kill It: Report

<http://www.ibtimes.com/israel-spied-iran-nuclear-deal-talks-planned-campaign-reshape-or-kill-it-report-1856742>

Israel rejects call to join anti-nuclear treaty | Reuters

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/05/29/us-israel-nuclear-treaty-idUSTRE64S1ZN20100529>

Israel's double standard on migration

Israel kicks out migrants – by changing their nationality and sending them to another country

<http://www.thebureauinvestigates.com/2012/08/18/sudanese-asylum-seekers-issued-with-new-nationalities-allowing-removal-from-israel/>

<http://www.jpost.com/National-News/3rd-state-agrees-to-take-Israelis-Eritrean-migrants-315161>

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/eliseknutsen/2013/01/28/israel-foribly-injected-african-immigrant-women-with-birth-control/>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/israel-kicks-out-migrants--by-changing-their-nationality-and-sending-them-to-another-country-8057342.html>

<http://rt.com/news/israel-migrants-africa-deportations-214/>

http://archive.adl.org/presrele/ISIME_62/2659_62.asp

<http://www.jpost.com/Diplomacy-and-Politics/Danny-Danon-Send-African-migrants-to-Australia>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/israeli-government-to-pay-african-refugees-3500-to-leave-10253318.html>

<http://archive.is/o8M15>

Israel passes law aimed at deterring African migrants

<http://www.latimes.com/world/worldnow/la-fg-wn-israel-migrants-detention-20131210,0,7298693.story>

EUROPE AWAKE

Israel sterilizes Ethiopian migrants

<https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-ethiopians-fooled-into-birth-control-1.5226424>
<http://archive.is/HIGuK>

Israel doesn't accept any "refugees"

<http://latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-syrian-refugees-israel-20150906-story.html>
<http://archive.is/11nDR>

Israel finds "refugee" boats and dumps them on Greece's shores

<http://timesofisrael.com/israeli-aid-workers-rescue-refugees-off-greek-coast/>
<http://archive.is/jUR6n>

Israel confirms plan to deport African migrants to Uganda

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/aug/30/israel-plan-deport-african-migrants-uganda>

Sweden accepts dozens of Eritrean asylum seekers from Israel

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/1.567450>

Israeli NGOs funnel refugees into Europe

<http://timesofisrael.com/israeli-ngo-sending-team-to-help-refugees-in-europe/>
<http://archive.is/Xx0wJ>

Poll: Most Israelis oppose intermarriage

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/1.611928>

Israel bans school book promoting miscegenation

<https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-israel-bans-novel-depicting-arab-jewish-romance-from-schools-1.5383970>
<http://archive.is/HtumA>

Racial Segregation in Israeli Schools

<http://mondoweiss.net/2011/09/usa-1950-south-africa-1980-no-israel-2011-racial-segregation-in-israeli-schools>

Israeli Knesset Member Calls For Ethnic Cleansing In Gaza Strip

www.dailyslave.com/israeli-knesset-member-calls-for-ethnic-cleansing-in-gaza-strip/

Israel supports multiculturalism in European countries and the US

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/wires/ap/article-4483748/The-Latest-Polish-president-congratulates-Macron.html>
<http://archive.is/PoJa0>

EUROPE AWAKE

Greater Israel

“Greater Israel”: The Zionist Plan for the Middle East

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815>
<http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/the-jewish-plan-for-the-middle-east-and-beyond.html>

A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Clean_Break%3A_A_New_Strategy_for_Securing_the_Realm

Klavan's One-State Solution: Give the Middle East to the Jews

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uIEeiDjdUuU>

Social Justice lies at the heart of the Jewish people and they will meddle with international affairs to satiate that desire to "help"

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/rabbis-round-table/social-justice-lies-at-the-heart-of-the-jewish-people-1.447878>
<http://archive.is/jljyd>

The Israeli Spy Ring

<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/spyring.php>
<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/blackmail.html>

The Israeli “art student” mystery

<http://www.salon.com/2002/05/07/students/>
<http://cryptome.org/dea-il-spy.htm>

Zvi Mazel is an Israeli diplomat. He served as the Israeli ambassador to Egypt, Romania, and Sweden. While serving as ambassador to Sweden, Mazel became a controversial figure there. In January 2004, he vandalized the art installation *Snow White and The Madness of Truth* by Israeli-born Swedish artist Dror Feiler and his wife Gunilla Sköld Feiler. The installation took advantage of the reflecting pool at the courtyard of Historiska Museet, that was highlighted and filled with red liquid signifying blood. The work further consisted of plaques with poetry on the surrounding walls and music by J.S. Bach. Well-lit on the surface of a basin: a styrofoam boat, displaying a portrait of the Palestinian suicide bomber Hanadi Jaradat, who had perpetrated the Maxim restaurant suicide bombing a few months earlier, on one side and the word "Snövit" ("Snow White" in Swedish) written on the backside. Mazel pushed some lightstands into the pool, causing a short-circuit and disabling the light, and then told Feiler that: "This is not a work of art. This is an expression of hatred for the Israeli people. This has glorified suicide bombers". Further he said to the press that the piece constituted a "complete legitimization of genocide, the murder of innocent people, innocent civilians, under the guise of culture". Feiler rejected charges that their intention was to glorify suicide bombers and accused Mazel of "practicing censorship". Feiler, who would play at the opening ceremony, refused to begin until Mazel left. Despite trying to explain himself, Mazel was asked to leave and escorted off the premises by museum security. The Swedish Foreign Ministry summoned him to ask for clarifications over the incident. Mazel stated that "Sweden

EUROPE AWAKE

is among the most severely anti-Semitic places" with "daily agitations in the media to kill Jews." Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon later thanked Mazel "for his stand against the growing wave of anti-Semitism" in Sweden.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zvi_Mazel

<http://edition.cnn.com/2004/WORLD/meast/01/18/israel.sweden/>

EUROPE AWAKE

John F. Kennedy Assassination

Operation Northwoods: On March 5, 1962 the CIA requested a “precise description of pretexts” which would justify US military intervention in Cuba and on March 13, General Lyman Lemitzer proposed support for a war against Cuba by framing Cuba for acts of terror focused in the US by the CIA. The program was called Operation Northwoods where the CIA would blow up a US ship in Guantanamo bay and blame Cuba and demonstrate convincingly that a Cuban aircraft has attack & shot down a chartered civil airliner, plus explode a few plastic bombs in Washington DC and Miami. The operation’s objective was the US invasion of Cuba but JFK rejected the plan for any military involvement in Cuba at all so Lemitzer destroyed the documents. In 1998, the cold war operation was exposed by CNN, proving that the US planned false-flag terrorist attacks on its own people.

<https://publicintelligence.net/operation-northwoods/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Northwoods

<https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/news/20010430/northwoods.pdf>

<https://abcnews.go.com/US/story?id=92662&page=1>

Final Judgment - The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy

http://www.wikispooks.com/w/images/f/f6/Final_Judgment.pdf

Michael Collins Piper - Final Judgment Lecture

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2utTWSdq8YY>

Mossad and the JFK Assassination

<http://www.john-f-kennedy.net/mossadandtheassassination.htm>

Israel Connection to JFK Assassination

<http://americanfreepress.net/?p=13765>

<http://americanfreepress.net/?p=14249>

<http://www.rense.com/general42/enemies.htm>

The Kennedys vs Israel’s Lobby

<http://pulsemedia.org/2009/08/28/the-kennedys-vs-israels-lobby/>

DOJ orders AZC to register under FARA

<http://www.irmep.org/ila/AZCDOJ/P6100127redorder/default.asp>

DOJ orders the AZC to Register as a Foreign Agent

<http://irmep.org/ila/azcdoj/>

US Foreign aid to Israel

<https://www.fas.org/sqp/crs/mideast/RL33222.pdf>

EUROPE AWAKE

American Zionist Council: "AZC's early years were characterized with bureaucratic struggle within Jewish and pro-Israel movements. In 1963 President John F. Kennedy and his brother Bobby, the United States Attorney General, forced the AZC to register as a foreign agent. This took away their legal ability to give contributions to public officials. The American Israeli Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) was formed later that year."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Zionist_Council

Jack Leon Ruby (born Jacob Leon Rubenstein) was a Jewish-American nightclub owner. He fatally shot Lee Harvey Oswald on November 24, 1963, while Oswald was in police custody after being charged with assassinating United States President John F. Kennedy and murdering Dallas policeman J. D. Tippit about an hour later. A Dallas jury found him guilty of murdering Oswald, and he was sentenced to death. Ruby's conviction was later appealed, and he was granted a new trial. However, as the date for his new trial was being set, Ruby became ill in prison and died of a pulmonary embolism from lung cancer on January 3, 1967. In September 1964, the Warren Commission concluded that Ruby acted alone in killing Oswald. Various groups believed Ruby was involved with major figures in organized crime and that he killed Oswald as part of an overall plot surrounding the assassination of Kennedy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Ruby

Michael Collins Piper wrote the book Final Judgment: The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Controversy, which describes how Israeli Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion orchestrated the assassination after learning that Kennedy planned to keep Israel from obtaining nuclear weapons. In May 2015, Piper's body was discovered at the Budget Saver Motel in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. He died at age 54 and no autopsy was conducted. It is possible that he was assassinated for authoring the book.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Collins_Piper

<https://www.mikepiperreport.com/Biography/BiographyIndex.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

9/11

Many key Bush Administration officials came from PNAC (Project for a New American Century). All were Zionists. They wrote about the need for a “catalytic event” to mobilize the American people. Eight months after coming into office, they got their catalytic event on 9/11, followed by the wars their agenda required. The company providing 24/7 electronic & personal security to the WTC, Kroll Associates, was owned & operated by Zionists, as was the WTC itself as of July 2001. The owners and their immediate relatives seem to have been uncharacteristically absent on the morning of 9/11. Hundreds of American Jews died at the WTC & the Pentagon, but as best as can be determined, only 3 Israelis out of some 4,000 normally there, plus 2 more on the planes. The senior fatality among WTC personnel was a retired Irish-American FBI agent in his first days on his job as Director of Security. A private Israeli-owned security company called ICTS registered in the Netherlands, provided security services (sometimes through a wholly owned subsidiary) to all three airports from which the four hijacked planes departed. ICTS also provided security at the airports in Paris & Amsterdam, from which the so-called “shoe” & “underwear” bombers respectively departed.

Here is a book called "Masters of Deception" by writer Zander C. Fuerza proving Zionists orchestrated 9/11 and the wars in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, etc.

<http://mastersofdeception.wordpress.com/>

<http://archive.org/download/MastersOfDeception/MastersOfDeceptionBook.pdf>

<http://www.spingola.com/MastersofDeception.pdf>

Owner of World Trade Center is trying to sue airlines for BILLIONS for 9/11 attacks... even though he was already paid \$5billion in insurance

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2365931/Larry-Silverstein-World-Trade-Center-owner-trying-sue-airlines-billions-9-11-attacks.html?ito=feeds-newsxml>

Rabbi Zakheim and the Missing \$2.3 Trillion

<http://renew.com/general75/latest.htm>

<http://cleveland.indymedia.org/news/2005/01/14509.php>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dov_S._Zakheim

Israel celebrates successful 9/11 operation on Purim holiday

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/03/01/291462/israel-celebrates-successful-911attacks/>

Complete 911 Timeline

<http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?>

[timeline=complete_911_timeline&geopolitics_and_9/11=israel](http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=complete_911_timeline&geopolitics_and_9/11=israel)

9/11 the Dancing Israelis

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qjKHICTLGw0>

Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/report-netanyahu-says-9-11-terror-attacks-good-for-israel-1.244044>

Many key Bush Administration officials came from PNAC (Project for a New American Century). All were Zionists (Israeli partisans). They wrote about the need for a “catalytic event” to mobilize the American people. Eight months after coming into office, they got their catalytic event on 9/11, followed by the wars their agenda required. The company providing 24/7 electronic & personal security to the WTC, Kroll Associates, was owned & operated by Zionists, as was the WTC itself as of July 2001. The owners and their immediate relatives seem to have been uncharacteristically absent on the morning of 9/11. Hundreds of American Jews died at the WTC & the Pentagon, but as best as can be determined, only 3 Israelis out of some 4,000 normally there, plus 2 more on the planes. The senior fatality among WTC personnel was a retired Irish-American FBI agent in his first days on his job as Director of Security. A private Israeli-owned security company called ICTS registered in the Netherlands, provided security services (sometimes through a wholly owned subsidiary) to all three airports from which the four hijacked planes departed. ICTS also provided security at the airports in Paris & Amsterdam, from which the so-called “shoe” & “underwear” bombers respectively departed. Bergen, NJ residents saw five people on a white van filming the attacks and visibly celebrating. They had set up their cameras before the first plane hit. Police arrested them. All were Israelis. Bomb-sniffing dogs reacted as if they had detected explosives, although officers were unable to find anything. The FBI seized the van for further testing. All 5 were later released at the instigation of Israeli & American Jewish leaders, some in the US Government. Details are still classified.

Post-9/11 wars have displaced 37 million people, according to a new report released by Brown University’s Costs of War project. That figure exceeds those displaced by the following conflicts

- Bolshevik Revolution: 6 million
- World War I: 10 million
- India/Pakistan Partition: 14 million
- Vietnam War: 13 million
- East Bengal: 10 million
- Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan: 6.3 million

“This study, “Creating Refugees: Displacement Caused by the U.S. Post-9/11 Wars,” is the first to calculate the displacement toll of these wars. The estimate was derived by counting refugees, asylum seekers pursuing protection as refugees, and internally displaced people or persons in the eight countries that the US has most targeted: Afghanistan, Iraq, Pakistan, Yemen, Somalia, the Phillipines, Libya, and Syria.”

<https://watson.brown.edu/costsofwar>

EUROPE AWAKE

War in Afghanistan

Hillary Clinton: 'We Created Al-Qaeda'

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/hillary-clinton-we-created-al-qaeda/5337222>

How the US Helped Create Al-Qaeda and ISIS

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2014/09/19/how-the-us-helped-create-al-qaeda-and-isis/>

Operation Cyclone

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Cyclone

CIA Al-Qaeda Controversy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA%E2%80%93al-Qaeda_controversy

United States and State Sponsored Terrorism

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_and_state-sponsored_terrorism

How Drones Help Al-Qaeda

<http://www.nytimes.com/2012/06/14/opinion/how-drones-help-al-qaeda.html>

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/08/how-drones-create-more-terrorists/278743/>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/jun/05/al-qaeda-drone-attacks-too-broad>

EUROPE AWAKE

Iraq War

The war in Iraq was conceived by 25 neoconservative intellectuals, most of them Jewish:

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/features/white-man-s-burden-1.14110>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Central_Intelligence_Agency#Iraq_War

Ari Fleischer is a Jewish-American media consultant and political aide who served as the twenty-first White House Press Secretary, for President George W. Bush, from January 2001 to July 2003. As press secretary in the Bush administration, Fleischer was a prominent advocate for the Invasion of Iraq, and made numerous exaggerated and misleading claims about Iraq in the lead-up to the Iraq War. Since leaving the White House, he has worked as a media consultant and commentator. He joined Fox News as a contributor in July 2017.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ari_Fleischer

Israel supported and organized the Iraq War

<http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/iraqwar.shtml>

http://www.thornwalker.com/ditch/conc_toc.htm

<http://www.amazon.com/Israel-Second-Iraq-War-International/dp/0313382301>

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/US-Israel/israeliraq.html>

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2003/02/26/israel-and-the-us-war-on-iraq/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/06/the-winner-of-the-iraq-war-israel>

<http://www.newstatesman.com/blogs/mehdi-hasan/2010/02/iraq-war-israel-bush-saddam>

Bush Adviser: Iraq War Launched to Protect Israel

<http://www.ipsnews.net/2004/03/iraq-war-launched-to-protect-israel-bush-adviser/>

Jewish Writers confirm that the Iraq War was a War for Israel

<http://nowarforisrael.com/jewish-writers-confirm-that-the-iraq-war-was-a-war-for-israel-not-america/>

The U.S. War on Iraq: Yet another Battle to protect Israeli Interests?

<http://www.wrmea.org/2003-october/the-u.s.-war-on-iraq-yet-another-battle-to-protect-israeli-interests.html>

Israel seeks pipeline for Iraqi oil

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/apr/20/israelandthepalestinians.oil>

U.S. checking possibility of pumping oil from northern Iraq to Haifa, via Jordan

www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/u-s-checking-possibility-of-pumping-oil-from-northern-iraq-to-haifa-via-jordan-1.98134

IDF Snipers Murdering American Soldiers In Iraq

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jXPft5HT0QtI/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Libyan Civil War

In 1969, Muammar Qaddafi led a bloodless coup to overthrow King Idris I, a monarch imposed by the British after WWII. At the time, Libya was the poorest country in the entire world; with a literacy rate below 10%. Since then, the Libyan government has improved all aspects of their society. Before the Civil war, Libya had a literacy rate above 90%, the lowest infant mortality rate of all of Africa, the highest life expectancy of all of Africa. Less than 5% of the population was undernourished. In response to the rising food prices around the world, the government of Libya abolished all taxes on food. Libya had the highest gross domestic product (GDP) at purchasing power parity (PPP) per capita of all of Africa. Libya had the highest Human Development Index of any country on the continent. Before the chaos erupted, Libya had a lower incarceration rate than the Czech Republic, and far lower than the United States and Gaddafi supported public infrastructure projects. The Great Man-Made River is a network of pipes that supplies fresh water obtained from the Nubian Sandstone Aquifer System fossil aquifer across Libya. It is the world's largest irrigation project. The project utilizes a pipeline system that pumps water from the Nubian Sandstone Aquifer System from down south in Libya to cities in the populous Libyan northern Mediterranean coast including Tripoli and Benghazi. The water covers a distance of up to 1,600 kilometers and provides 70% of all freshwater used in Libya, According to its website, it is the largest underground network of pipes (2,820 kilometers) and aqueducts in the world. It consists of more than 1,300 wells, most more than 500 m deep, and supplies 6,500,000 m³ of fresh water per day to the cities of Tripoli, Benghazi, Sirte and elsewhere. The late Libyan Leader Muammar Gaddafi described it as the "Eighth Wonder of the World".

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/sep/04/mark-allen-mi6-libya-profile>

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/apr/21/libya-muammar-gaddafi>

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/richardsalsman/2011/03/23/libya-exposes-obama-as-our-latest-neocon-president/>

<http://foreignpolicy.com/2011/03/21/what-intervention-in-libya-tells-us-about-the-neocon-liberal-alliance/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Man-Made_River

Muammar Gaddafi against Central Banking

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=THlaMUq6MKU>

Muammar Gaddafi on Iraq War

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jvYiRWgjfZI>

Gaddafi predicted that African immigrants would pour into Europe through Libya if he wasn't there to stop it

<http://migrantsatsea.org/2011/03/07/gaddafi-if-libya-is-threatened-thousands-of-immigrants-will-invade-europe-from-libya/>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/libya/8339225/Libya-up-to-a-million-refugees-could-pour-into-Europe.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-11139345>

Lies about the war on Libya

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=24425>

Canada's Involvement in the US-NATO led War on Libya

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=24389>

The Revolution Business

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lpXbA6yZY-8>

Obama Administration knew Arms were moving from Benghazi to ISIS before 2012 Election

<http://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2015/05/19/>

[new_documents_cia_state_dept_knew_weapons_were_moving_from_benghazi_libya_to_isis_in_syria_via_turkey.html](http://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2015/05/19/new_documents_cia_state_dept_knew_weapons_were_moving_from_benghazi_libya_to_isis_in_syria_via_turkey.html)

EUROPE AWAKE

Syrian Civil War

Israel wants regime change in Syria

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/09/the-israel-lobby-and-the-organized-jewish-community-want-regime-change-in-syria/>

AIPAC to Go All-Out on Syria

<http://politico.com/story/2013/09/aipac-syria-96344.html>

AIPAC supported and lobbied Congress for a US strike on Syria

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4426658,00.html>

<http://www.jpost.com/Middle-East/AIPAC-say-they-support-US-strike-on-Syria-325245>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.546315>

<http://forward.com/articles/183399/aipac-urges-congress-to-approve-us-intervention-in/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.545661>

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/pro-israel-and-jewish-groups-strongly-back-military-strike-against-syria/2013/09/03/f7499a96-14a3-11e3-b182-1b3bb2eb474cstory.html>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-organizations-in-us-support-syria-strike/>

<http://forward.com/articles/183411/how-white-house-push-to-jews-spurred-shift-on-syri/?p=all>

<http://www.jta.org/2013/09/03/news-opinion/politics/jewish-groups-set-to-endorse-obamas-call-for-syria-strike>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/sep/06/jewish-leaders-petition-congress-syria>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/09/the-organized-jewish-community-wall-to-wall-support-for-a-strike-on-syria/>

Former Israeli Military Official: US Strike on Syria will deter Israel's Regional Enemies

<http://www.jpost.com/Defense/Exactng-high-price-for-Syria-WMD-use-will-deter-other-leaders-weighing-attack-on-Israel-324957>

Israel to get Advance Warning on Syria Strike, Official Says

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-to-get-advance-warning-on-syrian-strike-official-says/>

Why Israel Supports the Syria Strike

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/09/why-israel-supports-the-syria-strike/279428/>

Israeli Intelligence seen as Central to US Case against Syria

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-intelligence-seen-as-central-to-us-case-against-syria/>

US secretly backs rebels to fight al-Qaeda in Syria

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/syria/10588308/US-secretly-backs-rebels-to-fight-al-Qaeda-in-Syria.html>

<https://archive.is/JgO85>

EUROPE AWAKE

U.S., Allies to Boost Aid to Syria Rebels

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-allies-to-boost-aid-to-syria-rebels-1446682624>

After Arming the Syrian Rebels, Then What?

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/15/opinion/after-arming-the-rebels-then-what.html>

George Soros funded white helmet troops aided and supported the Syrian Rebels to destabilize the region.

http://www.salon.com/2017/05/25/yet-another-video-shows-u-s-funded-white-helmets-assisting-public-held-executions-in-rebel-held-syria_partner/

<http://archive.is/pWikq>

<http://archive.is/3ozeT>

The US trained Syrian rebels in Jordan

<https://archive.today/WmrW1>

First Syria Rebels Armed and Trained by CIA 'On Way to Battlefield'

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/syria/10283758/First-Syria-rebels-armed-and-trained-by-CIA-on-way-to-battlefield.html>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/syria-crisis-first-cia-trained-rebel-unit-about-to-join-fighting-against-assad-regime-says-president-8796873.html>

Update: U.S. Training Syrian Rebels; White House 'Stepped Up Assistance'

<http://articles.latimes.com/2013/jun/21/world/la-fg-wn-cia-syria-20130621>

CIA Begins Weapons Delivery to Syrian Rebels

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/cia-begins-weapons-delivery-to-syrian-rebels/2013/09/11/9fcf2ed8-1b0c-11e3-a628-7e6dde8f889d_story.html

Arms Airlift to Syria Rebels Expands, With Aid From C.I.A.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/03/25/world/middleeast/arms-airlift-to-syrian-rebels-expands-with-cia-aid.html>

IDF Embraces Syrian Rebels

<http://www.richardsilverstein.com/2014/12/20/israel-embraces-syrian-islamist-extremists/>

UN report reveals Israel supports and arms the Syrian Rebels

<http://www.ibtimes.co.in/un-report-israel-regular-contact-syrian-rebels-including-isis-616404>

<http://www.jpost.com/Middle-East/New-UN-report-reveals-collaboration-between-Israel-and-Syrian-rebels-383926>

<https://archive.is/pVegZ>

<https://archive.is/QBdG2>

<https://archive.is/PZLyk>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://archive.is/2OqK0>

<https://archive.is/Fggm2>

<https://archive.is/1ajBB>

Moderate Syrian Rebels say they Protect Israeli Border

<https://archive.is/OW6xD>

Israel treated Syrian Jihadists who were wounded by Russian forces

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3315347/Watch-heart-pounding-moment-Israeli-commandos-save-Islamic-militants-Syrian-warzone-risking-lives-sworn-enemies.html>

<http://timesofisrael.com/yaalon-syrian-rebels-keeping-druze-safe-in-exchange-for-israeli-aid/>

<http://archive.is/o8a9Q>

<http://jpost.com/Middle-East/Report-Israel-treating-al-Qaida-fighters-wounded-in-Syria-civil-war-393862>

<http://www.nytimes.com/aponline/2015/12/01/world/middleeast/ap-ml-israel-syria.html>

<http://archive.is/lHs3p>

<https://archive.is/XTQLT>

<https://archive.is/zrFaR>

Israel shoots down Syrian fighter over Golan

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/09/israel-shoots-down-syrian-warplane-over-golan-20149238203135606.html>

Syrian Rebels thank Netanyahu for Israel's Compassion

<https://archive.is/WysGQ>

US-Backed 'Moderate' Free Syrian Army Factions Join ISIS Terror Group

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2014/07/08/us-backed-moderate-free-syrian-army-factions-join-islamic-state-terror-group/>

<https://archive.today/40s6V>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/3000-moderate-rebels-defect-to-the-islamic-state-isis-us-preparing-5000-more/5425344>

The rise of ISIS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMjXbuj7BPI>

<http://stormcloudsgathering.com/the-covert-origins-of-isis/>

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jun/16/terrifying-rise-of-isis-iraq-executions>

Did ISIS Smash Fake Sculptures In Mosul? Experts Say Many Of Them Were Replicas

<https://archive.is/E6Ww6>

West making big mistake in fighting ISIS, says senior Israeli officer

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.623717>

<https://archive.is/RS4PT>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Silence of the Israelis on ISIS

<https://archive.is/AdmAi>

ISIS apologizes for attacking Israeli military.

<http://archive.is/po8K6>

Fighting 'Islamic State' is Not the Israeli Priority

<https://archive.is/P90O3>

<http://blogs.reuters.com/great-debate/2014/10/21/heres-why-israel-loses-no-sleep-over-islamic-state/>

Why Does ISIS only Fight Israel's Enemies? And why do they have so much in Common?

<https://archive.is/sB0q5>

Pentagon Report Predicted West's Support for Islamist Rebels would create ISIS

<http://medium.com/insurge-intelligence/secret-pentagon-report-reveals-west-saw-isis-as-strategic-asset-b99ad7a29092>

How the West bankrolls ISIS

<http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/world-news/how-the-west-bankrolls-isis-millions-from-governments-and-ngos-funding-radical-islamic-terror-group-30438217.html>

<https://archive.is/lIOK7>

<https://archive.is/lu7JE>

<https://archive.is/uFyZn>

<https://archive.is/5277C>

White House knew US was arming Islamic State

http://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2015/12/27/Seymour-Hersh-report-on-Syria-White-House-knew-US-was-arming-Islamic-State/6951451232210/

Israel and the Origins of the Islamic State

<https://archive.is/1V002>

Israeli Defense Minister: In choice between Iran and ISIS, I prefer ISIS

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4755215,00.html>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/yaalon-i-would-prefer-islamic-state-to-iran-in-syria/>

<http://www.reuters.com/article/us-un-assembly-israel-idUSKCN0HO1U220140930>

West making Big Mistake in fighting ISIS, says Senior Israeli Officer

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.623717>

ISIS leader Al Bagdadi in fact is a Jew called Elliot Shimon. Practically all Al-Qaeda and ISIS leaders are Jewish.

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://humansarefree.com/2014/08/was-isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-a-jewish-mossad-agent.html>

ISIS in Iraq stinks of CIA/NATO 'dirty war' op

<http://rt.com/op-edge/168064-isis-terrorism-usa-cia-war/>

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/03/10/us-syria-crisis-rebels-usa-idUSBRE9290FI20130310>

Suspicious Run Deep in Iraq That C.I.A. and the Islamic State Are United

<https://archive.is/jF4RZ>

<https://archive.is/Kgjyc>

EUROPE AWAKE

Iran

A Perfect Storm Brews in the Middle East

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-partisan/wp/2015/02/16/a-perfect-storm-brews-in-the-middle-east/>

Ben-Menashe first came to public prominence in 1989, when he was arrested in the US on 3 November for violating the Arms Export Control Act for trying to sell three Lockheed C-130 Hercules transport aircraft to Iran using false end-user certificates. After almost a year in prison he was acquitted on 28 November 1990, with a jury accepting that he had acted on behalf of Israel.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ari_Ben-Menashe

Lawrence Franklin passed classified documents regarding United States policy towards Iran to Israel. Franklin, a former United States Department of Defense employee, pleaded guilty to several espionage-related charges and was sentenced in January 2006 to nearly 13 years of prison, which was later reduced to ten months' house arrest. Franklin passed information to American Israel Public Affairs Committee policy director Steven Rosen and AIPAC senior Iran analyst Keith Weissman, who later were fired by AIPAC. They were later indicted for illegally conspiring to gather and disclose classified national security information to Israel. However, prosecutors later dropped all charges against them without any plea bargain.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Franklin_espionage_scandal

Our Men in Iran?

<http://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/our-men-in-iran>

Bush Authorizes New Covert Action against Iran

http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/headlines/2007/05/bush_authorizes/

U.S. Expands Aid to Iran's Democracy Advocates Abroad

http://www.nytimes.com/2005/05/29/international/middleeast/29iran.html?_r=0

The Bush Administration Steps up its Secret Moves against Iran

<http://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2008/07/07/preparing-the-battlefield>

The Alliance Between Israel and Saudi Arabia against Iran

<http://www.mintpressnews.com/the-alliance-between-israel-and-saudi-arabia/209548/>

http://www.thesundaytimes.co.uk/sto/news/world_news/Middle_East/article1341561.ece

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premium-1.557785>

<http://www.bloombergtview.com/articles/2015-06-04/israelis-and-saudis-reveal-secret-talks-to-thwart-iran>

<http://theintercept.com/2015/06/05/israel-gcc-alliance-shall-named/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/1.558512>

EUROPE AWAKE

US, Israel sign secret pact to tackle Iran nuclear and missile threat

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/report-us-israel-sign-secret-pact-to-tackle-iran-nuclear-and-missile-threat/>

Israel to Lobby in Washington to sanction Iran

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-to-lobby-in-washington-for-iran-disarmament/>
<http://www.jpost.com/Arab-Israeli-Conflict/AIPAC-will-lobby-new-Congress-to-sanction-Iran-during-nuclear-talks-383470>

Neocons who Brought you the Iraq War Endorse AIPAC's Iran Bill

<http://www.lobelog.com/neocons-who-brought-you-the-iraq-war-endorse-aipacs-iran-bill/>

US and Israel formulate a plan to stop Iran – together

<http://jiw.blogspot.com/2018/01/us-and-israel-formulate-plan-to-stop.html>

Jewish Billionaires make War on Iran

<http://www.unz.com/article/billionaires-make-war-on-iran/>

Israel Behind the Campaign for War Against Iran

<http://www.ihr.org/other/behindwarcampaign>
http://www.ihr.org/news/0704_weber.shtml
<http://www.counterpunch.org/2014/11/21/is-israel-losing-the-battle-to-wage-war-on-iran/http://original.antiwar.com/lobe/2014/01/15/israel-lobby-thwarted-in-iran-sanctions-bid-for-now/>
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/u-s-iran-deal-imperialist-policy-shift-and-rebuff-of-israel-lobby/5359809>
<http://www.councilforthenationalinterest.org/new/neo-conservatives-and-the-israeli-lobby-are-promoting-war-with-iran-as-they-did-with-iraq/>

Israeli secret service the Mossad linked to Iran military blast

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/nov/14/israel-mossad-iran-blast>

Israel Teams with Terror Group to Kill Iran's Nuclear Scientists

https://web.archive.org/web/20120811141015/http://rockcenter.nbcnews.com/_news/2012/02/08/10354553-israel-teams-with-terror-group-to-kill-irans-nuclear-scientists-us-officials-tell-nbc-news

Israel's Deputy Prime Minister Admits Ahmadinejad Never Said Israel Should Be 'Wiped Off the Face of the Map'

<https://www.commondreams.org/headline/2012/04/18-2>

Israel Lobbyist suggests False Flag attack to start war with Iran

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M84l19H68mk>

EUROPE AWAKE

Iran arrests 4 men in 'nuclear facilities sabotage' plot

<http://rt.com/news/iran-arrested-nuclear-sabotage-800/>

Snowden Asserts that NSA and Israel Collaborated to Launch Cyber Attacks on Iran's Uranium Facilities

<http://www.spamfighter.com/News-18459-Snowden-Asserts-that-NSA-and-Israel-Collaborated-to-Launch-Cyber-Attacks-on-Irans-Uranium-Facilities.htm>

Israeli Leaders Drew Up Plans to Attack Iranian Military

<http://www.cnn.com/2015/08/22/middleeast/israel-plan-iran-military-target-strike/>

EUROPE AWAKE

COVID-19 Hoax

Surgical and cloth mask do not prevent airborne virus transmission at all. Mandatory mouth coverings are unconsciously and universally associated with a gag. That in turn is a symbol of the oppression of speech; that's why we say "gag rule" or "gag order". That's also why figureheads are ostensibly refusing to "mask up" (archive): we are being gagged, not them. These unconscious associations are extremely strong. Gags are a symbol of subservience and domination; they are deeply humiliating (and indeed they are popular in BDSM sexual bondage practices). That is why people resist them so much; that is also why they are currently being made mandatory. The esoteric interpretation of the mandatory gagging ties into the symbology of silence, that is as old as occultism itself (esoteric means "inside the circle", occult means "hidden from view"). The idea is to make people unwittingly wear and adopt their symbology as a reminder of who is controlling them behind the scenes. Wearing masks is not about health, it is about testing the population's compliance.

<https://coronacircus.com/2020/05/06/masks-as-the-metaphorical-muzzle/>

One of the worst things the government has done is attribute infecting others as a moral wrong, rather than it being a natural and unavoidable process of the world. Everyone is a disease vector at some point, and realistically we have all been a part of a chain that has gotten someone seriously ill or killed. But now people literally think you are a murderer if you accidentally infect someone. This has never been the case before in human history.

The Chinese social credit system was the test bed for the COVID mobile app. The UN and China have collaborated to introduce social score systems in western nations. Their plan is that in the future, you will need either the COVID app or the "vaccine" or else you won't be allowed to own a house, use a high speed train, have broadband, or get insurance.

It's just to flatten the curve.

It's just 6 feet.

It's just a mask.

It's just non-essential businesses.

it's just 3 weeks.

It's just to keep the hospitals from being overwhelmed.

It's just restaurants and pubs.

It's just until the numbers of cases are reduced. It's just a few months.

It's just a little inflation.

It's just Easter.

It's just until we get a vaccine.

It's just to let others know you're safe to be around.

It's just a blood test.

It's just a few job losses.

It's just a little microchip.

It's just an app for your phone.

EUROPE AWAKE

It's just so you can leave your home.
It's just Christmas.
It's just so you can travel.
It's just so you can vote.
It's just indefinitely.

ID2020 and the COVID-19 Hoax

<http://tapnewswire.com/2020/09/breaking-major-investigative-report-by-association-of-french-reserve-army-officers-finds-covid-19-pandemic-to-have-a-hidden-agenda-for-global-totalitarianism-nanotech-chipping-of-a/>
https://web.archive.org/web/20200519203720/https://sois.fr/fileadmin/pdf/pdf_2019-2020/RAPPORT_D_ENQUETE_mise_a_jour_13_mai.pdf

COVID-19 Lockdown UK

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Wt-mPJekDq4/>

Yelp says 60% of US businesses that closed due to COVID-19 won't re-open

<https://edition.cnn.com/2020/07/25/business/restaurants-reopen-coronavirus-shutdown-trnd/index.html>
<https://www.cnbc.com/2020/09/16/yelp-data-shows-60percent-of-business-closures-due-to-the-coronavirus-pandemic-are-now-permanent.html>

Nearly 500,000 redundancies planned since pandemic began

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-54392177>

Covid could cause 'tsunami of canceled NHS operations'

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-54422324>

Prime Minister Boris Johnson introduces 'Rule of Six' COVID-19 restrictions

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQTFrozkb0>

Rule of 6 is symbolic for the number of the beast; 666

Dr. Hillary: We need to restrict the numbers who are gathering together, then we are more likely to get a compliant population, so I think it's good.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2gZVzcKK1k>

12 Year old girl from Northumberland commits suicide during lockdown

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8874807/amp/Northumberland-suicide-Loved-ones-say-goodbyes-cheeky-12-year-old-schoolgirl.html>

Male suicide rate highest in 20 years during lockdown

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2020/sep/01/male-suicide-rate-england-wales-covid-19>

Son stopped from comforting grieving mum at dad's funeral because of Covid rules

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12852270/mom-dad-funeral-comfort-mum/>

Non-white migrants sneaking into UK under lockdown

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/12712251/anguish-kent-villagers-terrorists-migrants/>

DO NOT WEAR THE MASK

EUROPE AWAKE

Nature

10 rivers carry 90% of the plastic entering the oceans. Two of them are in Africa - the Nile and the Niger - while the others are in Asia: the Indus, Ganges, Amur, Mekong, Pearl, Hai he, Yellow and Yangtze. The Yangtze River in China carries up to 1.5 million tonnes of plastic into the sea every year. In contrast, the Thames puts 18 tonnes of plastic into the ocean.

<https://news.sky.com/story/just-10-rivers-carry-90-of-plastic-polluting-the-oceans-11167581>

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2018/06/90-of-plastic-polluting-our-oceans-comes-from-just-10-rivers/>

Polar bears, seals and walruses along the Alaska coastline are suffering from fur loss and open sores.

<https://www.adn.com/alaska-news/article/illness-plaguing-seals-and-walruses-brings-disease-hunters-alaska/2012/03/22/>

There is an epidemic of sea lion deaths along the California coastline.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/contributed/2013-03-31/fukushima-radiation-causing-epidemic-dead-and-starving-sea-lions-california>

Along the Pacific coast of Canada and the Alaska coastline, the population of sockeye salmon is at a historic low.

<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/lake-babine-sockeye-fishery-at-risk-of-unprecedented-closure/article13715638/?service=print>

Something is causing fish all along the west coast of Canada to bleed from their gills, bellies and eyeballs.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/is-this-fukushima-pacific-herring-in-canada-bleeding-government-ignoring-problem/5351845>

EUROPE AWAKE

Judaism

Judaism

The International Jew by Henry Ford

<https://archive.org/details/internationalje00unkngoog/page/n2/mode/2up>

You Gentiles! by Maurice Samuel

<https://archive.org/details/yougentiles00samurich/mode/2up>

Jews Must Live by Samuel Roth

<https://archive.org/details/>

[JewsMustLiveAnAccountOfThePersecutionOfTheWorldByIsraelOnAllThe/mode/2up](https://archive.org/details/JewsMustLiveAnAccountOfThePersecutionOfTheWorldByIsraelOnAllThe/mode/2up)

Yosef: Gentiles exist only to serve Jews

<http://web.archive.org/web/20101203172210/http://www.jpost.com/JewishWorld/JewishNews/Article.aspx?id=191782>

Book About Killing Gentile Children Becomes Bestseller in Israel

<http://www.eutimes.net/2009/11/book-about-killing-gentile-children-becomes-bestseller-in-israel/>

<http://www.mediaite.com/tv/author-warns-of-racist-movement-in-israel-looking-for-right-to-kill-non-jewish-children/>

Professor Israel Shahak: The Laws Against Non-Jews

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/jewhis5.htm#The%20Laws%20Against%20Non-Jews>

The Times of Israel's Josh Bornstein explains the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150409101924/http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/understanding-the-idea-of-israeli-land-under-talmudic-law/>

<https://archive.is/bUarE>

Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night. -Midrash Talpiyyot, p. 225-L

Jewish History

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld.html>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld2.html>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld3.html>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld4.html>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/wolzek/HistoryofOurWorld5.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Light for Nations: A Short History of the Jews in the Modern World
<http://vanguardnewsnetwork.com/v1/2005/StaffLightforNations.htm>

Thousands of young British Jews made to attend illegal yeshiva schools where pupils are told that "everything outside is bad and evil" and English is not spoken.
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/educationnews/10964563/Thousand-boys-disappear-from-school-system.html>

DNA Links Prove Jews Are a 'Race,' Says Genetics Expert
<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/news/dna-links-prove-jews-are-a-race-says-genetics-expert-1.428664>
<http://archive.is/rmmOS>

Jews are a Race, Genes Reveal
<http://forward.com/articles/155742/jews-are-a-race-genes-reveal/?p=all>

Ashkenazi Jews are not white – Response to Haaretz article
<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/ashkenazi-jews-are-not-white-response-to-haaretz-article/>

Ashkenazi Jews Descend from 350 People, Study Finds
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/ashkenazi-jews-descend-from-350-people-study-finds/>

Studies Show Jews' Genetic Similarity
http://www.nytimes.com/2010/06/10/science/10jews.html?_r=1&

Chosen Genes of the Chosen People
<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/gnxp/2010/08/chosen-genes-of-the-chosen-people/>

Europe's Ashkenazi Jews are 50-54% Middle Eastern
<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/europes-ashkenazi-jews-are-50-54-middle-eastern/>

Gene Study Hopes to Settle Debate Over Origin of European Jews
<http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2013/01/16/gene-study-settles-debate-over-origin-of-european-jews/>

Genetics and the Jews
<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/gnxp/2010/06/genetics-the-jewish-question/>

The Genome-Wide Structure of the Jewish People
<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v466/n7303/full/nature09103.html?lang=en>

Russian-Speakers Who Want to Make Aliya Could Need DNA Test
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/russian-speakers-who-want-to-immigrate-could-need-dna-test/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Crypto-Judaism is the secret adherence to Judaism while publicly professing to be of another faith; practitioners are referred to as "crypto-Jews".

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crypto-Judaism>

A Shabbos goy is a non-Jew who performs certain types of work (melakha) which Jewish religious law (halakha) prohibits a Jew from doing on the Sabbath.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shabbos_goy

"It's a Trick, We Always Use It." (calling people "anti-Semitic")

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jUGVPBO9_cA

Orthodox Jewish behavior

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-TTrfHmBx88>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cghfHwMcgXM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N6nHxkoHfPM>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9U2M6vsMy48>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=FEKhgBye5K0

NY rabbi charged with stealing \$12.4 million from disabled kids

<http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/crime/ny-rabbi-charged-with-stealing-12-4-million-from-disabled-kids/article/383671>

List of Jewish billionaires (includes non practicing)

<http://politicsinn.com/48-percent-of-u-s-billionaires-are-jewish/>

<http://archive.is/ObaPQ>

Jews and the Jewish Birthrate

<http://www.aish.com/jw/s/48899452.html>

The Jewish Path to Success: Nepotism

<http://www.forward.com/articles/7806/>

Jews and Insanity

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/8123-insanity>

Genetic disorders common in Ashkenazi Jews

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medical_genetics_of_Jews#Ashkenazi_diseases

<https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Genetic-testing-in-Israel%3A-an-overview.-Rosner-Rosner/26ed6960f072f01e7281041f143fee9064e30798>

<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/26ed/6960f072f01e7281041f143fee9064e30798.pdf>

Blood Rituals

Jewish ritual sacrifice full documentary

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/M62eXlJcwP73/>
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/V191CoftmhKr/>
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Oj6peNOTZdzg/>

Blood passover

<http://www.israelshamir.net/BLOODPASSOVER.pdf>

Passovers of Blood: The Jews of Europe and Ritual Murders

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passovers_of_Blood

Child Sacrifice, A Traditional Religious Practice in Ancient Israel?

<http://www.patheos.com/blogs/faithpromotingrumor/2010/01/child-sacrifice-a-traditional-religious-practice-in-ancient-israel/>

Sex slaves in the Holy Land, then and now

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/hooks-in-the-holy-land-an-uncomfortable-history-in-israel/>

Yeshiva teacher admits to sexually abusing boy

<http://www.jta.org/2013/05/13/news-opinion/united-states/yeshiva-teacher-admits-to-sexually-abusing-boy>

Allegations of Child Sex Abuse Cover-up in Ultra-Orthodox Jewish Communities

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vgrEflwgmtk>

169 B.C. – "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

0-40 A.D. – Greek philosopher Apion in Alexandria, Egypt, talks about the A Jewish blood libel case.

418 A.D. – Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. – In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a Christian boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. – Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

EUROPE AWAKE

614 A.D. – After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, *Epitome his.* p. 386)

1071 A.D. – Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, *Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI* 520)

1144 A.D. – In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (*Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590*)

1160 A.D. – The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (*Mons Germ. hist. Script* 520)

1171 A.D – Blois, France: At Passover, a Christian child was crucified, his body drained of blood and thrown into the river. (*Monumenta Germania Historica, VI, 520; Magd. Cent. 12, c. 14 and 13, c. 14*)

1179 A.D. – In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (*Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guilliel. Amor.*)

1181 A.D Bury St. Edmunds: A Christian child called Robert was sacrificed at Passover. The child was buried in the church and its presence there was supposed to cause 'miracles.' (Rohrbacher, from the *Chronicle of Gervase of Canterbury. Acta sancta, III March Vol. 591*); E. Bristol. (UJE)

1181 A.D. – In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (*Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657*)

1191 A.D. – The Jews of Braisme crucified a Christian who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (*rigordus, Hist. Gall.*)

1192 A.D. Braisne: Philip Augustus attended to this case personally, and had the criminals burnt. It was a case of the crucifixion of a Christian sold to the Jews by Agnes, Countess of Dreux, who considered him guilty of homicide and theft. (*Histoire des Ducs et Comtes de Champagne, IV, 1 st part, p. 72, Paris, 1865, by A. de Jubainville; Spec. Vinc., 129, c. 25; Gauin, L. 6, De Francis; Magd. Cent., 12, c. 14, col. 1670*)

1220 A.D. – In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (*Murer, Helvetia sancta.*)

EUROPE AWAKE

1225 A.D. – In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, *Hist. Bavariae* II. 94)

1235 A.D. – A Christian child was murdered and drained of his blood by the Jews on December 1st in Erfurt. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*, 66)

1235 A.D. – Norwich: In this case, the Jews stole a Christian child and hid him with a view to crucifying him. Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates* (1847), says: "They (the Jews) circumcise and attempt to crucify a child at Norwich; the offenders are condemned in a fine of 20,000 marks." (Huillard Breolles, *Grande Chronique*, III, 86. *Close Roll*, 19 Henry III, m 23)

1236 A.D. – In Hagenau in Alsace, three Christian boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; *Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg*)

1235 A.D. – the Jews committed the Ritual Murder on December 1st in Erfurt. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*, 66)

1236 A.D. – In Hagenau in Alsace, three Christian boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; *Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg*)

1238 A.D. – Fulda, Hesse-Nassau: Five children murdered; Jews confessed under torture, but said the blood was wanted for healing purposes. Frederick II exonerated the Jews from suspicion, but the Crusaders had already dealt with a number by putting them to death. Frederick II called together a number of converted Jews, who denied the existence of Jewish Ritual Sacrifice. But Frederick's bias is evident in his own words when, in publishing his decision, he gives his objects in calling these people together, "although our conscience regarded the innocence of the aforesaid Jews adequately proved on the ground of several writings." Had Frederick II lived today, he would have relied little upon religious literature in deciding whether Jewish Ritual Sacrifice exists or not. (*Chron. Hirsaug.*, and *Magd. Cent.*, 13, c. 24)

1239 A.D. – A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, *Grande Chron.*)

1240 A.D. – In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Christian child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, *op. cit.* V. 39)

1244 A.D. – In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and

EUROPE AWAKE

killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret. The Catholic Church venerated the Martyr under the name of St. Paul.

1247 A.D. Valreas, France: Just before Easter, a two-year-old Christian girl's body was found in the town moat with wounds on forehead, hands and feet. Jews confessed that they wanted the blood of the child, but did not say that it was for ceremonial purposes. Pope Innocent IV said that three of the Jews were executed without confessing, (but the Jewish Encyclopedia, 1903, Vol. III, p. 261, says they confessed)

1250 A.D. – The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who delivered a Christian child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. – At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. –So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a Christian child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. – The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. –In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1261 A.D. – Pforzheim, Baden: An old woman sold a seven-year-old Christian girl to the Jews, who bled her, strangled her and threw the body into the river. The old woman was convicted on the evidence of her own daughter. A number of Jews were condemned to death, two committing suicide. (Bollandists, Acta, Vol. II, p. 838; Rohrbacher, L'Histoire Universelle de l'Englise Catblique, Vol. XVIII, pp. 697-700; Thos. Cantipranus, De ratione vita, Vol. II, xxix

1279 A.D. –The most respectable Jews of London crucified a Christian child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. – The crucifixion of a Christian child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. – In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

EUROPE AWAKE

1283 A.D. – A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. – In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. – In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1286 A.D. G. Friesland. A Christian child murdered for his blood. (UJE)

1287 A.D. – The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1288 A.D. Troyes, France: some Jews were tried for a Ritual Sacrifice and 13 were executed by burning. (Jewish Encyclopedia, 1906, Vol. XII, p. 267)

1290 A.D Isaac de Pulet, detained for the murder of a Christian boy at Oxford. King Edward issued his decree expelling the Jews from the Kingdom.

1292 A.D. – In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. – In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. –In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. – In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. – At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1303 A.D. – Prague, the Jews resolved to commit a horrible crime at the holy Easter celebration against a Christian man. Ritual Murder.

1305 A.D. – In Prague, around Easter, a Christian, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1315 A.D – a royal ordinance of Louis X of 28 July proclaimed their recall: soon afterward the Baillie ([royal]official) of Tours had to bring charges against a Jewish ritual-murderer of Chinon, and two of the murderers were hanged (Caro, p. 104)

EUROPE AWAKE

1320 A.D. – In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. –In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. – At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1440 A.D – A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four year old Christian child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate goy. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judaeorum lib. III. confid. 7)

1345 A.D. – In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1345 A.D. – in the region of Cologne, a small boy — "Hänschen" [This is the diminutive and affectionate form of the name "Hans"] — was taken by Jews on the way to his monastery school of St. Sigbert and in a "secret location" cut to pieces with knives until he expired (Acta sanct., März III, 502).

1347 A.D. – In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1349 A.D. –The Jews wanted to attack and kill Christians assembled in their church at Rothenburg. A Jew's maidservant exposed the Jewish murder plot, and the Christians stormed out of their church and killed all the Jews. (Ziegler, Schauplatz p. 396 col. 1,2. Eisenmenger, entdecktes Judentum II, p. 219)

1349 A.D. – Jews stole the four-year-old son of a Zurich shoemaker and cut up his body; the blood was collected. The body was thrown into the so-called Wolfsbach [literally: Wolf's Creek] where it was soon discovered in the mud. An altar was erected in Münster, "through which devotion increased by the day, until the city renounced the old Catholic faith; thereby the devotion of all their old forebears vanished and was entirely extinguished..." (H. Murer, Helvetia sancta, p. 312).

1350 A.D. –The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

EUROPE AWAKE

1380 A.D. – At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a Christian child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1394 A.D. – the Jews under the government of Charles VI were expelled from France because of repeated ritual-murders of children (26) and other intrigues injurious to the community; in the actual Kingdom of France, there was no longer one single Jew for a span of a century; only in the enclave of Avignon belonging to the Pope did a Jewish community maintain itself.¹²

1399 A.D – Ritual Murder in Posen, Poland.

1401 A.D. –At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. –The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. – In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. – At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a Christian boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p.978)

1440 A.D. – A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Christian. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1442-3 A.D. – four-year-old girl Ursula Pöck disappeared in Lienz. the body was found in a creek: it was covered all over with piercing wounds and totally emptied of blood. On the basis of further inquiries the Jews of Lienz were brought in as suspects in the murder. At first they denied [involvement] persistently; but when faced with the body and as a result of strong admonitions — of torture or the coercing of confessions there is not the slightest suggestion — they unanimously admitted the crime. A Christian woman, Margareta Praitschedlin, had decoyed the child into their hands (27) in return for gifts of money. She, too, confessed her crime in full compass. "She has told how she had found the child at a place and had picked her up kindly with sweet words and matched the aforesaid Jews in her violence." The Jew Samuel, "who was first to put his hands on the child and had committed the greatest unchristian murder and torture" was, as emerges from the documents published by George Tinkhauser in Number 10 of the Katholischen Blätter aus Tirol[Catholic Paper of the Tyrol],

EUROPE AWAKE

broken on the wheel and with him a dog. Another Jew, Joseph, was condemned to the gallows and hanged with a dog at his feet. Praitschedlin was tied together with two old Jewesses at her back and burned. Five Jewish children were baptized. To all Jews entry to the city remained forbidden.

1452 A.D. – In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old Christian child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. the Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. – In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. – On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a Christian boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. – In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. – At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a Christian woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. –In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a Christian child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. – In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. – The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. – In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. – At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

EUROPE AWAKE

1485 A.D. – In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1486 A.D. — thus a decade after the Trent murder case, in Regensburg not fewer than six children were murdered by Jews in a subterranean vault. The remains of the dismembered corpses were brought to the town hall. In the vault was found a stone block, fixed up like an altar, whose blood-traces were covered with glue (Raderus, Bavaria sancta, III, p. 174).

1490 A.D. – At Guardia, near Toledo (Spain), the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. – At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a Christian boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their coreligionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1498 A.D. – a bloody persecution of the Jews broke out on the Greek island of Zante because the populace (43) had been driven to self-help by a whole chain of ritual crimes, which without exception happened around the time of the Jewish Easter.

1503 A.D. – As Eck was passing from Cologne to Freiburg "for his studies," he had the opportunity at Freiburg to observe the body of a child butchered according to Jewish rites, which was discovered "in the woods": "[I was able to] grasp and to touch the cuts of the child with my fingers, perhaps four weeks after the murder." The blood had been smuggled into Alsace.

1503 A.D. – In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. – A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D. – Several Jews profaned the host brought from a sanctuary dealer and murdered several Christian children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. –The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. – In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old Christian boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large

EUROPE AWAKE

blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought Christian children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1510 A.D Brandenburg: Several Jews were accused in Berlin of buying a small Christian boy, bleeding him and killing him. They confessed, and 41 were executed. (Richard Mun, Die Juden in Berlin; Sir Richard Burton, The Jew, the Gypsy and El Islam, 1898, p. 126)

1520 A.D. – The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a Christian child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1524 A.D A Jew named David Saifmacher hid ritually murdered Christian man in a cartload of manure.

1525 A.D. – A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1529 A.D. – In market-town of Bösing, which today is situated in Slovakia, the nine-year-old son of the tenant farmer Gregor Maißlinger suddenly disappeared. Early in the next day, a peasant woman found outside the village a mutilated child's body with the hands bound and lying on his face in a puddle among thorn hedges. The type of wounds and the circumstance of the body being empty of blood steered suspicion toward the Jews of the village, especially since an entire series of similar crimes from earlier years had remained unsolved. The entire Jewish population of the market town was "taken prisoner." A court commission under the chairmanship of the Count of "St. George and Bösing" determined exactly the type of the wounds on the body and proceeded then to harsh individual interrogation of those arrested. The Jew David Saifmacher confessed that the Jew Michel took the child captive and got him into the cellar and after a while a great number of Jews showed up in order to torture the child. Jew Michel confessed how he lured the child into his house on Ascension Day and that "all tortured (44) the said child with each other, and he [himself] had struck the first blow on his head with a hook and then each Jew stabbed the child for a while."

1540 A.D. – At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old Michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

EUROPE AWAKE

1547 A.D. – At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. –In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. – M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. – Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. – In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorius p. 53)

1574 A.D. – At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover. An inscription and a painting in the Chapel of the Holy Cross at Wilna proves that the child's blood was mixed with flour which was used in the preparation of Easter cakes. At about this time a Christian boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another Christian boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1574-75 A.D. – In Zglobice the Jews stole a boy whom they carried off to Tarnów, where already another youngster was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances; both children were still able to be freed in time (Acta sanct., ibid.).

1575 A.D. –The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. –In a series of cases Christian children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1590 A.D – in the small town of Szydlow the Jews stole a peasant boy and withdrew his blood from him through opening the veins and numberless piercing wounds. The corpse was found in an isolated spot and bore all the signs of torture (Acta sanct., ibid.)

1592 A.D. – At Wilna, a 7-year-old Christian boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. – At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. – In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

EUROPE AWAKE

1598 A.D. – In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old Roman Catholic son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. – At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. – At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a Christian child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. –In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. – On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan.

17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1670 A.D A three-year-old Christian boy was lost by his mother on the way to a well. The boy was wearing a red cap, and witnesses had seen him carried away by a Jew mounted on a horse. This Jew was Raphael Levi. Levi was sentenced to death by the order of the parliament of Metz, and was burned alive. (La France Jive, by Drummond)

1675 A.D. – At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old Christian child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. – In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old Christian boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabłudvo)

1698 A.D. Sandomir, Poland: The highest tribunal in the land, that of Lublin, condemned a Jew for Ritual Sacrifice, the local court having exculpated him (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, p. 24, Cecil Roth); P. Zausmer and Kaidan. (UJE)

1698 A.D Sandomir, Poland: The highest tribunal in the land, that of Lublin, condemned a Jew for Ritual Sacrifice, the local court having exculpated him (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, p. 24, Cecil Roth); P. Zausmer and Kaidan. (UJE)

1712 A.D – Ritual murder in Sandomierz and expulsion of the town's Jews.

EUROPE AWAKE

1744 A.D. – boy Franz Locherer, who on 9 Aug was found in the forest at Montiggl, slain in the manner of Simon of Trent. have been murdered by an unchristian Jewish hand, with his neck stabbed through.

1747 A.D. –A body of an unknown man was found in a marsh, in Zaslav Ukraine. The body was cut so, that all the fingers of the right hand had been amputated, the blood vessels opened up to the elbow, and the bones splintered. On the left hand three fingers were missing, the blood vessels and sinews were pulled out up to the shoulder joint, and the bones likewise smashed. Three toes of the left foot had been amputated, while the nails had been torn off the remaining ones; on the calfs, the blood vessels had been cut out and the teeth had been knocked out. The entire body was thoroughly stabbed all over. Among some of the Jews arrested on suspicion was Soruch Leibowitz, who suddenly declared that he wished to communicate important perceptions to the deputy starost [title which was used in the East and equivalent to governor]; on the basis of his statements three more Jews were arrested — and the whole band of murderers was in custody. The long interrogations yielded the facts that the blood-murder had been performed as a decision of the Kahal of Zaslav; a lonely traveling journeyman had been gotten drunk in a Jewish gin-mill and then tortured in the presence of the elders of the Kahal, mutilated and ritually butchered. The tortures extended over several days. The blood was collected in basins and bowls, bottles filled with it and brought into the city of Zaslav to the Rabbi there. Each of the participants of the murder had taken a little of the blood, in order to add it to the matzos.

1748 A.D Duniagrod, Poland: Jews condemned for Ritual Murder by Episcopal Court. (Cecil Roth, Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew)

1753 A.D Pavalochi, Poland: Jews condemned for Ritual Murder by Episcopal Court. (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, Cecil Roth)

1753 A.D Zhytomir, Poland: In this case, a three-year-old Christian boy was murdered; Jews were tried by the Episcopal Court of Kiev and condemned to death. (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, p. 25, Cecil Roth)

1753 A.D. – On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-yearold son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. –The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

EUROPE AWAKE

1791 A.D. – On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. – At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. – During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. – On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchhof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. – In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1805 A.D. — The blood-emptied corpse of the twelve-year-old Trofim Nikitin, stabbed to the point of unrecognizability, was discovered in the dunes. Three Jews were made to answer charges before the district court at Velish, (57) among them a certain Chaim Tschorny, who came under strong suspicion of a similar crime in 1823.

1810 A.D. — In Aleppo a poor Christian tradeswoman disappeared. Since she was not under the protection of any Consulate, there was never any trial, although public opinion accused the Jewish real estate broker Rafful Ancona of having killed the woman in order to have non-Jewish blood for the Jewish Easter (from a letter of the English Ex-Consul in Aleppo, John Barker, to the Count Ratti-Menton on 20 April 1840. — Achille Laurent, *Affaires de Syrie*, H. Desportes, p. 89).

1810 A.D. – Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, exconsul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor Christian who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. *Affaires de Syrie*)

EUROPE AWAKE

1812 A.D. – On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. – The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1817 A.D. — Three ritual-murders in Velish, committed against two boys and the wife of a Polish nobleman.

1819 A.D. – Two small beggar-girls were lured into a Jewish gin-mill and murdered. Numerous accused Jews were convicted of deliberately [making] false statements, but were released.

1823 A.D. – On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½-year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1823 A.D. – In Russia, Velish, a trial stated before the court, hungry children were lured into, and then ritually butchered in, the cellars of Jewish houses. The witnesses (58) knew most of the guilty parties and were even able to describe the events of the ritual slaughterings in all details. One Jew had been so incriminated by these statements, that he called out: "If a member of my family will confess and tell everything, then I will also confess." But the other Jews stubbornly kept silent or screamed and threatened in such a way that the Commission had to interrupt the interrogations.

1824 A.D. – In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. – In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. – At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1827 A.D. — In Warsaw Jewish constables kidnapped a non-Jewish child shortly before the Jewish Easter (Chiarini, Theoria del Giudaismo, Volume I, p. 355).

EUROPE AWAKE

1827 A.D. — At about the same time the seven-year-old Jewess, Ben-Noud, born in Aleppo, saw from the roof of the house of her relatives in Antioch two boys who were hung up by their legs and had blood streaming from them. Horrified over this scene, she ran away crying. Her aunt said to her that the children had been "naughty" and had been punished for it. Later the bodies had disappeared, but she found on the floor of the room a large brass vase, which the Arabs call a laghen, filled completely with blood (Achille Laurent, *Affaires de Syrie*, tome II, p. 320. Paris, 1864).

1829 A.D — At Hamath in Asia Minor a young Turkish woman was frightfully mutilated by the Jews; the Jews saved their lives by means of high sums of bribery and were merely expelled (H. Desportes, p. 90).

1829 A.D. — In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. — Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. — According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 91)

1839 A.D. — On the Island of Rhodes, an 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 92)

1839 A.D. — In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. *Prozess bei A. Laurent*, op. cit. S. 301)

1837-47 A.D Buffeto, Fiorenzola, Monticelli, and Cortemaggiore, Italy. (UJE)

1840 A.D — On the eve of Purim a small Christian Greek boy was missed; he had been seen entering a house in the Jewish quarter; after that he was never seen again. It is interesting to note that the time of this event was the same as in the famous Damascus case. Yusuf Pasha, Governor of the island, took depositions of witness and sent to Constantinople for instructions as to what to do next. Meanwhile "at the instigation of the Greek clergy and the European consuls" the Jewish quarter was blockaded and the leading Jews arrested. But "owing to the efforts of Count Camondo, Cremieux and Montefiore" (to quote from the Jewish

EUROPE AWAKE

Encyclopedia) "a firman was obtained from the Sultan which declared all accusations of ritual murder null and void."

1840 A.D. – The famous Damascus Case, ritual sacrifice of Father Thomas.

1843 A.D. – Murders of Christian children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere.

1853 A.D. – Ritual murder in Saratov Russia.

1875 A.D. – At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaeus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. – In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. – In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. – At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6-year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. –At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. – In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. – In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Christian child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea-shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

EUROPE AWAKE

1881 A.D. – In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. – At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old Christian girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. – Austria-Hungary After the disappearance of a local girl, Eszter Solymosi, Jews were accused of ritually murdering and beheading her.

1882 A.D. – At Galata, the ghetto of Constantinople, a child was enticed into a Jewish house where more than 20 people saw her go in. On the following day a corpse was found in the Golden Horn causing a great agitation among the Christian and Moslem population.

1882 A.D. – A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the Christian European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. – Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. – At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk., Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. – At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. – At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

EUROPE AWAKE

1891 A.D. – Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the Catholic cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Koppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. – On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttentberg.

1900 A.D. – At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18-year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. – The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausführliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. – The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

EUROPE AWAKE

1928 A.D. – The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1928 A.D – Gladbeck, Germany: This occurred at the time of Purim; a twenty-year-old Christian lad called Helmuth Daube was found dead in front of his home, with his throat cut, his genital organs missing, whilst there were wounds on the hands and stabs in the abdomen. There was no blood about where the body was found and it was bloodless. Experts said in Court that the throat showed the Jewish ritual cut. The Jews set to work and eventually a young Gentile called Huszmann was accused of the murder, unnatural lust being alleged as a feature in the crime. The case was conducted against Huszmann by a Jew called Rosenbaum, and special police had been sent from Berlin to enquire about the circumstances; the President of the Police at Berlin was the Jew Bernhard Weiss. These special police did what they could to convince the Court that it was a "lust-murder," but Huszmann was acquitted. The Bochumer Abendblatt and Der Sturmer both gave their opinion that it was a Ritual Murder by Jews, and the latter paper was suppressed for a time, and its editor imprisoned. Y. Petrovo Selo and N.Y. Massena. (UJE)

1929 A.D. – The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.– Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th,

1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

Organ Trafficking

NYT finds 'disproportionate role' of Israelis in world organ trafficking

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/1.610986>

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4559869,00.html>

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2009/08/07/the-kidney-broker-and-the-money-laundering-rabbis/>

Israeli Suspected of Luring Women Into Organ Traffic Ring

<https://www.haaretz.com/.premium-police-probing-organ-trafficking-1.5245847>

Israeli organ trafficking in Costa Rica

<https://www.haaretz.com/.premium-b-g-border-control-helped-crack-organ-trade-1.5284449>

Israeli organ trafficking in Kosovo

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/interpol-hunts-two-israelis-for-kosovo-organ-trafficking-1.324383>

Israeli organ trafficking in Turkey

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.haaretz.com/.premium-five-are-charged-with-organ-trafficking-1.5260131>

Israeli organ trafficking in Ukraine

<https://www.haaretz.com/1.5096677>

https://www.pravdareport.com/society/127777-ukraine_human_organ_trafficking/

Jewish member of the House of Lords “violated, raped and tortured” children inside the Houses of Parliament

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/06/24/lord-accused-of-raping-boys-at-parliament-as-u-k-abuse-scandal-widens.html>

Child abuse royal commission: Sydney rabbi 'did not know' it was a crime for an adult to touch a child's genitals

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-02-06/rabbi-did-not-have-a-clue-an-adult-touching-a-child-was-illegal/6076796>

<http://www.heraldsun.com.au/news/law-order/rabbi-yosef-feldman-tells-royal-commission-he-didnt-know-its-illegal-for-adults-to-touch-childrens-genitals/story-fni0fee2-1227210372759?nk=e5126b5450f0a711ce0d8acfa5f7f8b4>

Jeffrey Epstein was a Jewish-American financier and convicted sex offender. He developed an elite social circle and procured many women and girls, who were then sexually abused by Epstein and some of his contacts which was revealed in 2010. He used his connections to suppress and conceal all the evidence against him and walked free. He was a prominent supporter of Jewish groups and causes. Jeffrey Epstein's charity donated \$50,000 in 2017 to UJA-Federation of New York, America's largest local Jewish federation. It was not until 2019 that he was arrested on federal charges for the sex trafficking of minors in Florida and New York. He died in his jail cell on August 10, 2019.

<https://archive.is/8JTO3>

<https://archive.is/Sf6Vr>

Disguised gunman shoots husband and son of federal judge investigating Deutsche Bank-Jeffrey Epstein case

<https://www.rt.com/usa/495254-federal-judge-home-invasion/>

Circumcision

Circumcision SIGNIFICANTLY decreases penile sensitivity

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23374102?dopt=Abstract>

Circumcision associated with sexual difficulties

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21672947>

Circumcision linked to alexithymia (inability to identify and describe emotions experienced)

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.mensstudies.com/content/2772r13175400432/?p=a7068101fbdd48819f10dd04dc1e19fb&pi=4>

Circumcision/HIV claims are based on insufficient evidence
<http://www.4eric.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/06/MC.pdf>

There is no case for the widespread implementation of circumcision as a preventative measure to stop transmission of AIDS/HIV
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1753-6405.2011.00761.x/full>

Circumcision decreases sexual pleasure
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17155977>

Circumcision decreases efficiency of nerve response in the glans of the penis
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17378847>

Circumcision policy is influenced by psychosocial factors rather than alleged health benefits
<http://www.circumcision.org/policy.htm>

Circumcision linked to pain, trauma, and psychosexual sequelae
<http://www.cirp.org/library/psych/boyle6/>
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9057731>
<http://www.cirp.org/library/psych/goldman1/>

Circumcision results in significant loss of erogenous tissue
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8800902>

Circumcision has negligible benefit
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9091693>

Circumcision may lead to need for increased care and medical attention in the first 3 years of life
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9393302>

Circumcision may lead to abnormal brain development and subsequent deviations in behavior
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10657682>

'Racist Trend': Israel slams European Council over circumcision ruling
<http://rt.com/news/israel-europe-circumcision-resolution-744/>

Circumcision Ban is the 'Worst Attack on Jews Since Holocaust'
<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/circumcision-ban-is-the-worst-attack-on-jews-since-holocaust-7939593.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Capitalism

The nature of Jewish lending practices are spelled out in the Torah 15:6 For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee.

23:19 Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury: 23:20 Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Bible/Deuteronomy.html>

Jewish law forbids making loans with interest to other Jews

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loans_and_interest_in_Judaism

The Jews were highly active in moneylending throughout European history. Catholics and Muslims discouraged or forbade usury (interest) on loans for religious reasons, allowing Jews to dominate moneylending. Even the Magna Carta, drafted in England in 1215, included provisions offering protection to the families of deceased individuals who owed interest to Jews (Sections 10 and 11).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Usury>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Court_Jew

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_banking#Court_Jew

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magna_Carta

<http://www.bl.uk/magna-carta/articles/magna-carta-english-translation>

Many European nobles and rulers allowed Jewish usury and banking to increase money supply in the short-term, for wars or other means. Edward I benefited greatly from Jewish tax farming and banking, even though he was considered a pious Roman Catholic ruler. Resentment from the church and the public led Edward to attempt to curtail Jewish influence through various means, including trying to make them convert and assimilate, but all of these methods failed to make a difference. Finally, with assurances that seized land and debt payments would go to the king, Edward expelled the Jews from England in 1290

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_I_of_England

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edict_of_Expulsion#Buildup_to_expulsion

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Edward_I_of_England#Finances.2C_Parliament_and_the_Expulsion_of_Jews](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_I_of_England#Finances.2C_Parliament_and_the_Expulsion_of_Jews)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edict_of_Expulsion#Expulsion

The Henriques family is a Jewish merchant family originally from Portugal. The dynasty has operated in Britain, India, Germany, Denmark, and Sweden.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henriques_family

EUROPE AWAKE

The Goldsmid family was a dynasty of Jewish bankers who sprang from Aaron Goldsmid (died 1782), a Dutch merchant who settled in England about 1763. Two of his sons, Benjamin Goldsmid (c. 1753-1808) and Abraham Goldsmid (c. 1756-1810), began business together about 1777 as bill-brokers in London, and soon became great powers in the money market, during the Napoleonic war, through their dealings with the government.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldsmid_family

The Mocatta family is a prominent Jewish family originally from Portugal known for their work in finance, commerce and the law, particularly in the United Kingdom. They are considered to be one of the principal families in the "cousinhood" of senior Sephardic Anglo-Jewish families, the de facto Anglo-Jewish aristocracy. These influential families of the "cousinhood" include the d'Avigdor family, Sassoon family, Goldsmid family, Henriques family, Kadoorie family, Lousada family, Mazza family, Montefiore family, Spielmann family, Samuel family and De Leon family.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mocatta>

ScotiaMocatta, originally founded as Mocatta Bullion in 1684, was a precious metal and base metal trading company that operated as the metals trading division of the Bank of Nova Scotia (Scotiabank) from 1997 until January 2019. The company dates back to Moses Mocatta, a Jew who emigrated from Amsterdam to London. There he established himself as gold, silver and diamond merchant by 1671, when he opened an account with the English goldsmith-banker Edward Backwell (ca. 1618–1683). Moses Mocatta first sent silver to India in 1676, because silver was cheaper in London than in Bombay or Shanghai. In 1684 the bullion dealer and refiner "Mocatta" was set up and served as a broker to the Bank of England and the East India Company in the 18th and 19th centuries. It was renamed "Mocatta & Goldsmid" in 1799, after Asher Goldsmid was admitted as partner in 1787. The firm was solely controlled by the Mocatta and Goldsmid families for 286 years before it merged with Hambros Bank in 1957. Subsequent to 1957, the firm was managed by Edward Mocatta, with involvement and shareholdings variously from Hambros Bank, Standard Chartered Bank, Henry Jarecki, Scotiabank, the Mocatta family and others. With Peter Hambro as Deputy Managing Director and Henry Jarecki as Chairman, the firm dealt in options and futures trading in precious metals and pursued bullion deals in Russia, the United States, South America, Switzerland, Mexico, Germany, China, Hungary, Australia, Japan and South Africa, and became the largest gold and silver counter party to the Soviet Union. The Mocatta firm has historically acted for central banks, notably the Bank of England and the United States Treasury in market stabilisations, notably the 1913 run on the Indian Specie Bank, and the 1980 attempt by the Hunt brothers to corner the silver market. Since 1986 the Luxemburg Monetary Institute issued gold coins. For that purpose a Luxemburg corporation, The Luxemburg Mint was created. One of its shareholders was the Mocatta group. In 2018, ScotiaMocatta maintained offices in Toronto, New York City, London, Mumbai, New Delhi, Bangalore, Shanghai, Hong Kong, and Singapore. The company became defunct in 2019.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ScotiaMocatta>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Sassoon family, known as "Rothschilds of the East" due to the immense wealth they accumulated in finance and trade, is a family of Baghdadi Jewish descent. Originally based in Baghdad, Iraq, they later moved to Bombay, India, and then spread to China, England, and other countries. It is said that the family descended from one of the court families of the Iberian Peninsula in the twelfth century. They later served as financial advisors to Islamic rulers. From the 18th century, the Sassoons were one of the wealthiest families in the world, with a corporate empire spanning the entire continent of Asia.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sassoon_family

The Kadoorie family are a wealthy Jewish family, originally Mizrahi Jews from Baghdad. From the mid-18th century they were established in Mumbai (then known as Bombay), becoming one of the wealthiest families in Asia; their businesses were subsequently centered in Shanghai from the mid-19th century, and then in Hong Kong from 1949 onwards.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kadoorie_family

The Oppenheim family is a German Jewish banking family which founded Europe's biggest private bank Sal Oppenheim jr. & Cie. According to Manager Magazin 2008, the Oppenheim Family was among the 30 richest families in Germany, with assets over 8 Billion Euros. Salomon Oppenheim, Jr. founded the investment bank Sal. Oppenheim in the 18th century. Until its sale in 2009, Sal. Oppenheim was the largest privately owned investment/banking house in Europe with assets of €348 billion. The Oppenheim family also co-founded the German Colonia-Versicherung and sold their majority stake for 3 billion DM in 1989. 820 Million DM were used to increase the equity of the Bank, the rest of over 2 billion DM was paid out to the family.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oppenheim_family

The Montefiore family is a family of Sephardi Jews who were diplomats and bankers all over Europe and who originated from the Iberian Peninsula, namely Spain and Portugal, and also France, Morocco, England, and Italy. Meaning "flower mountain," its Ashkenazi equivalent would be "Blumberg" or Bloomberg.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Montefiore>

Max Warburg was a Jewish banker and scion of the wealthy Warburg family based in Hamburg, Germany.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Warburg

Paul Moritz Warburg was born in Hamburg, Germany, to the Warburg family, a Jewish banking dynasty with origins in Venice. His parents were Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) Warburg. In 1902, Warburg moved to New York City as a partner in Kuhn, Loeb & Co., where the influential Jacob Schiff was senior partner. He became known as a persuasive advocate of central banking in America. Many of his contemporaries regarded him as the chief driving force behind the establishment of America's central bank. He was a major supporter of the US Federal Reserve system, and served as president of the Federal Reserve advisory board.

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Warburg

Jacob Schiff was a Jewish banker, businessman, and philanthropist. Schiff was born in 1847 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany, to Moses and Clara (née Niederhofheim) Schiff, members of a distinguished Ashkenazi Jewish rabbinical family that traced its lineage in Frankfurt back to 1370. One ancestor, David Tevele Schiff, became lead rabbi in Great Britain and from 1765 until his death was acting head of the London Synagogue. Meir Ben Jacob Schiff, another relative, had become renowned as a Talmudic scholar and commentator in the 14th century. Jacob's father, Moses Schiff, was a broker for the Rothschilds. Schiff migrated to the United States after the American Civil War and joined the firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co. From his base on Wall Street, he was the foremost Jewish leader from 1880 to 1920 in what later became known as the "Schiff era", grappling with all major Jewish issues and problems of the day, including the plight of Russian Jews under the Tsar, American and international anti-semitism, care of needy Jewish immigrants, and the rise of Zionism. He coordinated and financed the Bolshevik revolutionaries led by Trotsky to the tune of \$20 million. He used unhappy US immigrants to fight in Russia to impose a banking structure more to his liking. He also became a director of many important corporations, including the National City Bank of New York, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Wells Fargo & Company, and the Union Pacific Railroad. In many of his interests he was associated with E. H. Harriman.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Schiff

<http://www.tomatobubble.com/id695.html>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=636870007&oldid=632984091#Kuhn.2C_Loeb_.26_Company)

[title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=636870007&oldid=632984091#Kuhn.2C_Loeb_.26_Company](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=636870007&oldid=632984091#Kuhn.2C_Loeb_.26_Company)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=562603951&oldid=562601130#Legacy)

[title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=562603951&oldid=562601130#Legacy](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Jacob_Schiff&diff=562603951&oldid=562601130#Legacy)

Bernard Baruch was a Jewish-American financier, stock investor, philanthropist, statesman, and political consultant. After his success in business, he devoted his time toward advising U.S. Presidents Woodrow Wilson and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Baruch

All wars are Banker wars

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5hfEBupAeo4>

Harry Dexter White shaped the modern financial world after WWII was a Soviet spy who wanted America to become communist

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2288294/The-banker-shaped-modern-world-WWII-Soviet-spy-wanted-America-communist.html>

Harry Dexter White was Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Dexter_White#Background

Frank Coe, Secretary of the International Monetary Fund was a Communist

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Coe

EUROPE AWAKE

Harold Glasser, US Department of the Treasury economist was a Communist
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_Glasser

Irving Kaplan, US Department of the Treasury economist was a Communist
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irving_Kaplan

An explanation of the Breton-Woods system which was set in place after WWII.
http://economics.about.com/od/foreigntrade/a/bretton_woods.htm

Nixon ends the Breton-Woods system in 1971, turning the USD into a fiat currency.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iRzr1QU6K1o>

The Petro Dollar Explained
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=djwPqAJ_3GY

US Debt Explained
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ln6VGCB8f_c

Who Controls the Council on Foreign Relations?
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-council-on-foreign-relations-part-1/>
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-council-on-foreign-relations-part-2/>

Who Controls the Federal Reserve System?
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-federal-reserve-system-part-1/>
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-federal-reserve-system-part-2/>

The Federal Reserve Explained
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iFDe5kUUyT0>

\$9,000,000,000,000 MISSING From the Federal Reserve
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1QK4bblyfsc>

The Federal Reserve's \$3.3 Trillion Insider Loans Follow a History of Corrupt Practices
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/robert-auerbach/the-federal-reserves-33-t_b_794155.html
<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2011-11-28/secret-fed-loans-undisclosed-to-congress-gave-banks-13-billion-in-income.html>
http://money.cnn.com/2010/12/01/news/economy/fed_reserve_data_release/
<https://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=washingtonstory&sid=aGq2B3XeGKok>

American taxes are being used to pay just the interest for the US national debt to the Fed, as the debt continues to grow ever higher, and bankers profit every step of the way.

EUROPE AWAKE

Eugene Isaac Meyer was a Jewish financier, public official, and newspaper publisher. He published The Washington Post from 1933 to 1946, and the paper stayed in his family throughout the rest of the 20th century. He served as Chairman of the Federal Reserve from 1930 to 1933 and was the first President of the World Bank Group.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugene_Meyer_\(financier\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugene_Meyer_(financier))

Alan Greenspan is a Jewish economist who served as Chair of the Federal Reserve of the United States from 1987 to 2006. He works as a private adviser and provides consulting for firms through his company, Greenspan Associates LLC. First appointed Federal Reserve chairman by President Ronald Reagan in August 1987, he was reappointed at successive four-year intervals until retiring on January 31, 2006, after the second-longest tenure in the position.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Greenspan

Ben Shalom Bernanke is a Jewish economist at the Brookings Institution who served two terms as Chair of the Federal Reserve, the central bank of the United States, from 2006 to 2014. During his tenure as chair, Bernanke oversaw the Federal Reserve's response to the late-2000s financial crisis.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Bernanke

Janet Yellen is a Jewish economist at the Brookings Institution who served as the Chair of the Federal Reserve from 2014 to 2018, and as Vice Chair from 2010 to 2014. Previously, she was President and Chief Executive Officer of the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco; Chair of the White House Council of Economic Advisers under President Bill Clinton; and business professor at the University of California, Berkeley, Haas School of Business.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Janet_Yellen

Stanley Fischer is an Israeli American economist and former vice chairman of the Federal Reserve. He holds dual citizenship in Israel and the United States. He served as governor of the Bank of Israel from 2005 to 2013. He previously served as chief economist at the World Bank. On January 10, 2014, United States President Barack Obama nominated Fischer to be Vice-Chairman of the US Federal Reserve Board of Governors. On September 6, 2017, Stanley Fischer announced that he was resigning as Vice-Chairman for personal reasons effective October 13, 2017.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stanley_Fischer

"And I sincerely believe, with you, that banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies; and that the principle of spending money to be paid by posterity, under the name of funding, is but swindling futurity on a large scale." - Thomas Jefferson in 1816

https://www.monticello.org/site/jefferson/private-banks-quotations#footnote3_myqsy0s

Who Controls Goldman Sachs?

<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-goldman-sachs/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Goldman Sachs' Blankfein on Banking: 'Doing God's Work'

<http://blogs.wsj.com/marketbeat/2009/11/09/goldman-sachs-blankfein-on-banking-doing-gods-work/>

Who Controls the Federal Reserve?

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-federal-reserve-system-part-1/>

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-federal-reserve-system-part-2/>

Bernanke: Federal Reserve caused Great Depression

<http://www.wnd.com/2008/03/59405/>

Former head of Israel's central bank a contender for Federal Reserve post

http://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/former-head-of-israels-central-bank-a-contender-for-federal-reserve-post/2013/12/11/28161f0a-62bf-11e3-91b3-f2bb96304e34_story.html

5 of the 7 wealthiest people in Australia are Jewish

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/5-of-the-7-wealthiest-people-in-australia-are-jewish/>

<https://forward.com/fast-forward/401927/five-of-top-seven-wealthiest-people-in-australia-are-jewish/>

Jews are 0.4% - 0.6% of the Australian population

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Australian_Jews

Italy is a 'slave of Jewish bankers'

<http://www.thelocal.it/20131218/italy-is-a-slave-of-jewish-bankers>

How did George Soros "break the Bank of England"?

<http://www.investopedia.com/ask/answers/08/george-soros-bank-of-england.asp>

Rothschild Banking Family

The Rothschilds are a Jewish banking dynasty that has dominated world finance for centuries

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rothschild_family

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rothschild_banking_family_of_England

"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls the British money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply." - Nathan Mayer Rothschild in 1815

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_Mayer_Rothschild#Legend

"Let us control the money of a nation, and we care not who makes its laws." - A "maxim" of the House of Rothschild

<http://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Money#Misattributed>

EUROPE AWAKE

Vichy Seizes More Rothschild Property

<http://www.jta.org/1940/10/15/archive/vichy-seizes-more-rothschild-property>

Baron Rothschild to be Tried in Austria

<http://www.jta.org/1938/04/11/archive/baron-rothschild-to-be-tried-in-austria>

Nazis Seize 90 Rothschild Buildings in France

<http://www.jta.org/1940/09/18/archive/nazis-seize-90-rothschild-buildings-in-france>

Baron Louis De Rothschild Dead: Paid \$21,000,000 Ransom to Nazis

<http://www.jta.org/1955/01/17/archive/baron-louis-de-rothschild-dead-paid-21000000-ransom-to-nazis>

Nazis Ready to Free Rothschild After Seizing \$10,000,000, London Hears

<http://www.jta.org/1938/07/26/archive/nazis-ready-to-free-rothschild-after-seizing-10000000-london-hears>

Rothschild who crashed to earth: How the bank dynasty heir's City reputation is in tatters after a £700m investment scheme blew up in his face

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2220419/Rothschild-crashed-earth-How-bank-dynasty-heirs-City-reputation-tatters-700m-investment-scheme-blew-face.html>

David Rothschild regrets Global Governance tough to activate in Copenhagen

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtudNpL30BU>

Rothschild seeks to buy U.S. fund of funds business

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/04/15/us-rothschild-hedge-idUSBRE93E0X320130415>

Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko to transfer his share in Roshen to Rothschild under trust agreement

<https://www.kyivpost.com/content/ukraine/poroshenko-to-transfer-his-share-in-roshen-to-rothschild-under-trust-agreement-390343.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Communism

Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion

Portions of the Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion were brought to light in the late 19th Century in France. In 1884, a Mademoiselle Justine Glinka, the daughter of a Russian general, was engaged in Paris in gathering political information for the court of Tzar Alexander III. Glinka employed a Jewish agent named Joseph Schoerst, alias Shapiro, who had passed himself off as a Freemason and a member of the Mizraim Lodge, a Jewish Masonic order with its own particular rites and protocols. None other than Solomon Rothschild, scion of the Jewish banking dynasty, was a prominent member of the French Freemasons. Schoerst offered to Glinka for the sum of 2,500 francs, a document which he said would interest her greatly. This document contained extraordinary dictated writings from assorted speeches which would later be included in the final compilation of the Protocols of Zion. Glinka quickly passed the document to her immediate superior in Paris, General Orgeyevski, who sent them, in turn, to General Cherevin, Minister of the Interior, for transmission directly to the Imperial Court in St Petersburg. Upon Cherevin's death in 1896, he willed a copy of his memoirs containing the Protocols to Tzar Nicholas II. Glinka's information eventually found its way into the hands of one Sergei Nilus, a highly educated Russian mystic attached to Tzar Nicholas II's court who served as Minister of Foreign Religions. In 1902, Nilus published, "The Rule of Satan on Earth - Notes of an Orthodox Believer," in which he cites excerpts from this early aggregation of the material first purchased by Madame Glinka. Next stop for the Protocols occurred in 1903 when a prominent publisher by the name of Pavel Krusheva quoted writings from the Protocols in his daily newspaper, Znamya. After its publication, Krusheva suffered an attempt on his life and from that moment on, he lived in constant fear and had to carry weapons for his own protection. He also took the step of being accompanied by a personal cook to prevent being poisoned. In 1905, Sergei Nilus published a new edition of his "Rule of Satan" which included a complete version of the Protocols as the final chapter. This was the first time a full compilation of the Protocols had been made available to the general public in book form. In 1917, (the same year of the final Russian Revolution), Nilus had prepared a final edition – fully documented - but before he could distribute it, Kerensky, a half-Jew, who had succeeded to power after the Revolution, had most of the copies destroyed. Anyone caught by the Bolsheviks in possession of The Protocols was shot on the spot. In 1918, the Protocols appeared again in a Moscow periodical, The Sentinel, marked by the Jewish-led Bolsheviks as a counter-revolutionary newspaper. In February, 1919, the Bolsheviks ordered the newspaper shut down. In 1924, Professor Nilus was arrested by the Jewish-dominated "Cheka," imprisoned, and then tortured. He was told by the president of the court (who was Jewish) that this treatment was meted out to him for "having done them (the Zionist Bolshevik Jews) incalculable harm in publishing the Protocols."

<https://archive.org/details/protocolsofthelearnedeldersofzion/mode/2up>

Bolshevism

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Bolshevism>

EUROPE AWAKE

Cultural Marxism

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Cultural_Marxism

Yuri Bezmenov: Deception Was My Job

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/uGBwXQZDrFx3/>

Under The Sign of the Scorpion by Juri Lina

<http://archive.org/details/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion>

Karl Heinrich Marx was born on 5 May 1818 at 664 Brückergasse in Trier, a town in the Kingdom of Prussia's Province of the Lower Rhine. Ancestrally Ashkenazi Jewish, his maternal grandfather was a Dutch rabbi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx

Vladimir Lenin Was Part Jewish, Say Declassified KGB Files

<http://content.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,2077413,00.html>

Leon Trotsky (born Lev Davidovich Bronstein) was Jewish

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trotsky>

Genrikh Yagoda, the director of the NKVD was Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genrikh_Yagoda

Grigory Zinoviev (born Hirsch Apfelbaum), head of the Communist International was Jewish.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Zinoviev

Jews in the Bolshevik Revolution

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[History_of_the_Jews_in_Russia#Jews_in_the_revolutionary_movement](#)

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/List_of_communist_Jews

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v14/v14n1p-4_Weber.html

<https://ironlight.wordpress.com/2010/02/06/who-is-ilya-ehrenburg/>

https://archive.org/details/SourcesOnJewsAndCommunism_700

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moisei_Uritsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lev_Kamenev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov_Sverdlov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigori_Sokolnikov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ber_Borochov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abraham_Leon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Herzog

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugo_Haase

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolph_Joffe

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erich_M%C3%BChsam

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gustav_Landauer

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Willi_M%C3%BCnzenberg
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov_Yurovsky
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_L%C3%B6wenstein
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernst_Bloch
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gy%C3%B6rgy_Luk%C3%A1cs
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%A9la_Kun
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maxim_Litvinov
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ilya_Ehrenburg
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Parvus
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naftaly_Frenkel
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Steinberg
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_Lozovsky
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar_Kaganovich

Wall Street funded the Bolshevik Revolution

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PaFkITLNy8c>
http://www.jrbooksonline.com/PDF_Books/WallStreetCommieRevolution.pdf
<http://rense.com/general95/red.htm>

Vladimir Putin: First Soviet Government was Mostly Jewish

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Putin-First-Soviet-government-was-mostly-Jewish-317150>
<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/1.530857>
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/putin-first-soviet-government-was-mostly-jewish/>

First Bolshevik government leaders:

- Chairman: V. I. Lenin - 1/4 Russian, Tatar, German, Jewish
- Commissar of Agriculture: V. P. Milyutin - Russian
- Army and Navy: V. A. Ovseyenko, N. V. Krylenko, P. V. Dybenko - Russians
- Commerce and Industry: V. P. Nogin - Russian
- Education: A. V. Lunacharsky - Ukrainian
- Food: I. A. Teodorovich - Polish
- Foreign Affairs: L. D. Trotsky - Jewish
- Interior: A. I. Rykov - Russian
- Justice: G. I. Oppokov - Russian
- Labour: A. G. Shlyapnikov - Russian
- Nationality Affairs: I. V. Stalin - Georgian
- Post and Telegraphs: N. P. Avilov - Russian
- Treasury: I. I. Skvortsov-Stepanov - Russian
- State Property - Karelin V.A., Russian
- Local Government: Trutovsky V.E. - Russian

Jacob Schiff was one of the primary financial supporters of the Bolshevik revolution and personally financed Trotsky's trip from New York to Russia. He was a major contributor

EUROPE AWAKE

to Woodrow Wilson's presidential campaign and an advocate for passage of the Federal Reserve Act.

<http://www.wildboar.net/multilingual/easterneuropean/russian/literature/articles/whofinanced/whofinancedleninandtrotsky.html>

The Swedish-Jewish banker Olof Aschberg financed the Bolsheviks in Russia and became head of the first Soviet international bank.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olof_Aschberg

In 1918-1919, just after WWI, a major Communist revolution called the November Revolution took place in the Weimar Republic. The revolutionaries carved out a portion of the country and formed it into a short-lived Communist state. Eventually the movement was repressed by the government and military, both of which were still struggling from WWI. Nearly every leader of the movement was Jewish; both presidents of the Communist state were Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German_Revolution_of_1918%E2%80%9319

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spartacist_uprising

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bavarian_Soviet_Republic

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosa_Luxemburg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Eisner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Radek

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernst_Toller

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gustav_Landauer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leo_Jogiches

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugen_Levin%C3%A9

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Levi

Hungarian Soviet Republic

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hungarian_Soviet_Republic

Béla Kun was a Jewish-Hungarian Communist who governed the Hungarian Soviet Republic in 1919. Though the de jure leader of the Hungarian Soviet Republic was president Sándor Garbai, the de facto power was in the hands of foreign minister Béla Kun, who maintained direct contact with Vladimir Lenin via radiotelegraph. It was Lenin who gave the direct orders and advice to Béla Kun via constant radio communication with the Kremlin. Following the collapse of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, Kun fled to the Soviet Union.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%A9la_Kun

György Lukács was a Jewish-Hungarian Marxist who promoted Cultural Marxism in Hungary. He launched an “explosive” sex education program. Special lectures were organized in Hungarian schools and literature was printed and distributed to instruct children about free love, the nature of sexual intercourse, the archaic nature of the bourgeois family codes, the outdatedness of monogamy, and the irrelevance of religion, which deprives man of all pleasure. Children were urged to reject and deride paternal authority and the authority of the Church, and to ignore precepts of morality. They were easily and

EUROPE AWAKE

spontaneously turned into delinquents with whom only the police could cope. This call to rebellion addressed to Hungarian children was matched by a call to rebellion addressed to Hungarian women.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gy%C3%B6rgy_Luk%C3%A1cs

The Communist Takeover Of America - 45 Declared Goals

<http://rense.com/general32/americ.htm>

The History of Political Correctness

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=acjIw7cVc2k>

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn: Two Hundred Years Together – History of Jews in Russia

<https://www.solzhenitsyncenter.org/his-writings/large-works-and-novels/two-hundred-years-together>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hpp7Yq7g9JeN/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cpVq5pofHXt3/>

Stalin's Jews:

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html>

Stalin's Willing Executioners: Jews as a Hostile Elite in the USSR

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2015/stalins-willing-executioners-jews-hostile-elite-ussr/>

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/SlezkineRev.pdf>

Jewish Soviet politician Lazar Kaganovich planned and organized the Holodomor; the genocide of ethnic Ukrainians through starvation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar_Kaganovich

<https://holodomorinfo.com/>

In the USSR antisemitism was punishable with the utmost severity of the law as a phenomenon deeply hostile to the Soviet system and people critical of Jews were punished by the the death penalty.

<https://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/stalin/works/1931/01/12.htm>

“Anti-Semitism is dangerous for the toilers, for it is a false track which diverts them from the proper road and leads them into the jungle. Hence, Communists, as consistent internationalists, cannot but be irreconcilable and bitter enemies of anti-Semitism. In the U.S.S.R., anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the U.S.S.R. active anti-Semites are punished with death.” - Joseph Stalin in 1931

https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Joseph_Stalin

Forced settlements in the Soviet Union

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forced_settlements_in_the_Soviet_Union

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Population_transfer_in_the_Soviet_Union

EUROPE AWAKE

Cultural Marxism

Frankfurt School

In 1923, a group of Marxists headed by Friedrich Pollock and Max Horkheimer founded the "Institute for Social Research" at Frankfurt University. The institute was financed by the Jewish merchant Hermann Weil. The institute was not so much a part of the Frankfurt University, rather it was something completely new, especially due to its Marxist orientation (it was called "Die Marxburg") and its independence from the traditional university. The three creators of the facility, Max Horkheimer, his close friend Friedrich Pollock and Felix Weil, and almost all of the leading employees of the "Marxburg" were Jewish. The first director was the Romanian-born son of Jewish parents Carl Grünberg, a Marxist who is also considered one of the fathers of Austromarxism. He claimed that Marxism was a scientific method and the determining principle at the institute. In 1930 Max Horkheimer became the new director. He changed the direction of the institute in that he was not only a Marxist but also a supporter of Freudian psychoanalysis. Erich Fromm and his wife, in particular, stood out for their efforts to merge the two elements. This gave rise to Neomarxism, which differed from classical Marxism in that it was no longer the proletariat that was the revolutionary class, but the "intellectuals". Since Marxism in Germany did not have a very good name due to the already known crimes of Jewish Bolshevism, this building of ideas was called "critical theory"; this term is still the most commonly used description for the name "Frankfurt School". Since the ideas of the Frankfurt School in Germany were not very well received and met with increasing resistance, the foundation's assets were transferred to the Netherlands in 1931 and a branch of the institute was set up in Geneva. When the actual institute at Frankfurt University was closed after the National Socialist takeover in 1933, both the leading minds and finances had already been moved abroad and after a short stopover in Paris, the institute finally emigrated to the US. But even in the US, the Jews of the Frankfurt School did not find great enthusiasm for their subversive ideas. While resistance to Marxist activity during the Second World War was still mild due to the anti-European coalition of the US and the Soviet Union, this changed rapidly after the victory over the German Reich and with the beginning of the Cold War. In the following McCarthy era most of the Jewish communists subsequently left the US in the direction of defeated Germany, where the representatives of "critical theory" founded the Institute for Social Research at Frankfurt University in 1950 again, where the Marxist dominated most of the intellectual life in Germany. The Frankfurt School made their goals clear, both in the Weimar Republic and West Germany:

- Destruction of the family
- Destruction of tradition
- Destruction of culture (traditional morality, religion and education)
- Decomposition of the state and institutions (weakening of the nation-states)
- Political correctness and intolerance
- Democratization and emancipation
- Equality dogma
- Gender equality

EUROPE AWAKE

- Homosexualization of society
- Ideological loss of reality
- Destruction of the morals through sexualization
- Destruction of environmental protection requirements
- The dissolution of ethnic unity and multiculturalism

The successful march of the Marxist 68ers through the institutions enabled the Frankfurt School to occupy all the important levers of the mass media. With these disciples of Horkheimer, Adorno, Fromm and Habermas, the Frankfurt School ideology was able to assert itself, among other things, in the dissolution of the family and the resulting birth shortage, in the destruction of the German school and university system, the softening of the Citizenship Act, the promotion of abortion, homosexuality, and for official support of Gender equality and thus led to the denial of natural differences between men and women. Thus, since the left 1970s, in connection with the re-education of the Germans supported by the same circles, a cultural revolution could prevail that completely changed the character of the German people. A majority of idealistic, nationally conscious, committed to values, committed to the preservation of the national community has become a society of predominantly selfish, pursuing their own pleasure and despising all values, materialists who are completely indifferent to their people and future. The mental and psychological destruction of the German people planned in the US during the Second World War has thus largely succeeded and is still being enforced.

Dr Friedrich Karl Wiehe, in his book *Germany and the Jewish Question*, documented the sexual immorality of the Weimar Republic:

Well before 1933 the Jews had taken possession of the film industry even more thoroughly than of the theater. That was understandable, because the earnings in the film industry overshadow the earnings of any other artistic activity... The biggest step in the direction of the decline of the German cultural life [however] was taken in the field of the light entertainment genre. Here—in the genre of musical comedy and above all in revue and burlesque—frivolity and lasciviousness were to rear their ugly heads. So much so that during these years Berlin was quite correctly considered the most immoral city in the world. It was Jews who introduced this pornographic “art form” to Germany, a debased genre completely unknown before the Great War, and so it is the Jews who can be held responsible for the general decline in morals. The Jewish sexologists Ivan Bloch and Magnus Hirschfeld became the representatives of “sex research” camouflaged as science—a bogus science that was merely an excuse for pornography and propaganda designed to destroy the institute of marriage and the sanctity of the family.

Wiehe provides the following useful facts and statistics: In 1931, over 60 percent of German films were produced by Jews and 82 percent of the film scripts were written by Jewish writers, though Jews made up less than 1 percent of the German population (0.9%). A quick look at the names of directors, producers, stage managers, actors, script writers and critics, “revealed everywhere an overwhelming preponderance of Jews.” Typical titles of films

EUROPE AWAKE

directed by Jews included: "Moral und Sinnlichkeit" (Morals and Sensuality); "Was kostet Liebe?" (What is the Price of Love); "Wenn ein Weib den Weg verliert" (When a Woman loses her Way); "Prostitution" (Prostitution); "Sündige Mutter" (Sinful Mama); "Das Buch des Lasters" (The Book of Vices). "The sensational titles correspond to the sleazy contents," Wiehe complained. "All wallow in filth and display with cynical frankness the vilest scenes of sexual perversion."

Light entertainment (revue/burlesque) was a Jewish innovation. The revue theaters, all concentrated within great cities such as Berlin, were owned and run almost exclusively by Jews. Shows consisted of little more than excuses for sexual titillation involving the display of the female form in lascivious dances that were to degenerate later into striptease and scenes of public masturbation. "In these revues," Wiehe notes indignantly, "the uninhibited sex drive surrendered itself to disgusting orgies. All life was reduced to a common denominator of lust and its satisfaction. Chastity and self-discipline were mocked as old-fashioned prejudices." Finally, there was the rich field of sexology: a new science consisting largely of dubious "case histories" purporting to reveal the depraved sexual habits of various anonymous patients. In order to give an air of academic respectability and erudition to these masturbatory fantasies, stories involving necrophilia, bestiality and handkerchief fetishism, the more exciting details were often given in vulgar Latin "in order to exclude the lay reader." However, it was not long before the Latin was diligently translated into the vernacular for the benefit of the unlatined lay reader. Wiehe listed Jewish sexologists who he claimed were in the forefront of writing such salacious treatises that were no more than pornography masquerading as science. Drs Magnus Hirschfeld and Ivan Bloch were the star writers in this field, their books still read today. Drs Ludwig Lewy-Lenz, Leo Schidrowitz, Franz Rabinowitsch, Georg Cohen, and Albert Eulenburg are some of the names Wiehe mentioned. Sexologists' books were allegedly supposed to be scientific treatises such as "Sittengeschichte des Lasters" (The History of Perversions), their ostensible purpose being to "educate" the broad masses about the dangers of sexual excesses. Under the guise of science, however, they speculated in the lust and lower instincts of their audience. Criminals, prostitutes and homosexuals took center stage in their repertoire. Wiehe points out that masturbation began to be shamelessly promoted for the first time in Weimar Germany by Jewish-run organizations, mentioning Dr Max Hodan, Jewish medical officer for Berlin who circulated a booklet recommending regular masturbation for the working classes.

It is worth noting that one of the world's worst serial killers, Peter Kürten the Düsseldorf Monster, committed all his crimes in Germany during the 1925-1930 period, in the heyday of the Weimar Republic. When Kürten was asked what his primary motive for murder was, Kürten replied: "to strike back at an oppressive society." This was a society in which the serial killer was to become a popular icon, enough to create a whole genre of sensational sex crime literature. Child prostitutes were often found outside Berlin hotels and restaurants, British historian Sir Arthur Bryant noted: "Most of them—the night clubs and vice resorts—were owned and managed by Jews. And it was the Jews among the promoters of this trade who were remembered in after years."

EUROPE AWAKE

Without Jewish money and influence, such a world would never have come into being. Nor was there anything the Germans could do to extricate themselves from this artificially created hothouse of erotomania and sexual deviance in which they now found themselves ensnared. There were no fewer than 17 different prostitute types in this Jew-created brothel city: eight outdoor types and nine indoor ones, each with their specialities and slang terminology.

Outdoor prostitutes: (1) Kontroll Girls: legal prostitutes checked for venereal disease. (2) Half-Silks: part-time amateurs with day jobs as office workers, secretaries and shopgirls; evening and weekend workers. (3) Grasshoppers: lowly streetwalkers who gave handjobs and standup sex in dark alleys. (4) Nuttes: Boyish teenage girls who worked for “pocket money” after school without their parents’ knowledge. (5) Boot-girls: dominas (or dominatrices) in shiny patent leather boots who offered to stamp all over their clients. (6) Tauentzien girls: Chic mother-and-daughter teams, fashionably dressed, who offered their services to men who wanted threesomes. (7) Münzis: Heavily pregnant women who waited under lampposts (very expensive, since they offered an erotic speciality). (8) Gravelstones: hideous hags with missing limbs, hunchbacks, midgets, and women with various deformities. “The most common German word for them was Kies. In other accounts, they were referred to as Steinhuren.”

Indoor prostitutes: (1) Chontes: Low-grade Jewish prostitutes, mostly Polish, who picked up their clients in railway stations. (2) Fohses (French argot for “vaginas”): Elegant females who discreetly advertised in magazines and newspapers as private masseuses and manicurists. (3) Demi-castors (or “half-beavers”): Young women from good families who worked in high-class houses in the late afternoons and early evenings. (4) Table-ladies: Ravishingly beautiful escorts of exotic appearance who came with the reserved table in an exclusive nightclub. Clients had to be fabulously rich in order to afford the cultured conversation of these high-class call girls who accompanied the caviar and champagne and who later unveiled their charms in a sumptuously furnished chamber of delights. (5) Dominas: Leather-clad women, athletic and Amazonian, who specialized in whipping and erotic humiliation. They were often found in lesbian nightclubs which also catered for kinky males. (6) Minettes (French for “female cats”): Exclusive call girls who offered S&M fantasy scenes, foot worship, bondage, and enforced transvestism. They worked in top class hotels. (7) Race-horses: Masochistic prostitutes who let themselves be whipped in “schoolrooms” or “dungeons” liberally supplied with instruments of torture. Clients were carefully screened to make sure they didn’t go too far. (8) ‘Medicine’: Child prostitutes (age 12-16), so called because they were prescribed as “medicine” in pharmacies. All the client needed to do was tell the pharmacist how many years he had suffered from his ailment (e.g., 12), without mentioning what ailment it was, and request the color of the pill he preferred (e.g., red). He was then escorted to a cubicle where his “medicine” awaited him: a 12-year-old redhead. (9) Telephone-girls (often billed as “virgins”): expensive

EUROPE AWAKE

child prostitutes (ages 12-17) ordered by telephone like a takeaway meal; the nymphettes were delivered by limousine or taxi.

Luigi Barzini, in his social memoir *The Europeans*, described the sleazy bordellos of sex-crazed Berlin in the 1920s:

“I saw pimps offering anything to anybody: little boys, little girls, robust young men, libidinous women, animals. The story went the rounds that a male goose whose neck you cut at just the right ecstatic moment would give you the most delicious frisson of all—as it allowed you to enjoy sodomy, bestiality, homosexuality, necrophilia and sadism at one stroke. Gastronomy too, as one could eat the goose afterwards.”

In October 1923, when one US dollar could buy 4.2 billion marks and six wheelbarrows of banknotes could barely buy a loaf of bread, it was said that “the most exquisite blow job to be had in Berlin never cost an American tourist more than 30 cents.”

Magnus Hirschfeld was born on May 14, 1868 in Kolberg, in an Ashkenazi Jewish family. After he completed his studies, Hirschfeld traveled to the US and during his time in Chicago, Hirschfeld became involved with the homosexual subculture in that city. Struck by the essential similarities between the homosexual subcultures of Chicago and Berlin, Hirschfeld first developed his theory about the universality of homosexuality across the world, as he researched in books and newspaper articles about the existence of gay subcultures in Rio de Janeiro, Tangier, and Tokyo. After several years as a general practitioner in Magdeburg, in 1896 he issued a pamphlet, *Sappho and Socrates*, on homosexual love (under the pseudonym Th. Ramien). In 1897, Hirschfeld founded the Scientific Humanitarian Committee with the publisher Max Spohr (1850-1905), the lawyer Eduard Oberg (1858-1917), and the writer Franz Joseph von Bülow (1861-1915). The group aimed to undertake research to defend the rights of homosexuals and to repeal Paragraph 175, the section of the German penal code that, since 1871, had criminalized homosexuality. In 1905, Hirschfeld joined the Bund für Mutterschutz (League for the Protection of Mothers), the feminist organization founded by Helene Stöcker. He campaigned for the decriminalization of abortion and claimed that homosexuality was normal and natural. Both Hirschfeld and Stöcker believed that there was a close connection between the causes of gay rights and feminism, and Stöcker was much involved in the campaign to repeal Paragraph 175 while Hirschfeld campaigned for the repeal of Paragraph 218, which had banned abortion. On July 6, 1919, Hirschfeld opened the “Institute for Sexual Science” (Institut für Sexualwissenschaft) in Berlin-Tiergarten, which was the first of its kind in the world. It promoted homosexuality, cross-dressing and “sexual transitions”. More than 40 people worked at the Institute in many different fields: research, sexual counseling, treatment of venereal diseases and public sex education. The Institute housed the main offices of both the Scientific Humanitarian Committee – the first homosexual organization – and the World League for Sexual Reform. The term “transsexual” was coined by Hirschfeld. Hirschfeld insisted that the cross-dress drive was not merely a form of homosexuality. Together with the lawyer Walther Niemann, he organized the name change of individuals to opposite sex names. Male and female transvestites were permitted by the authorities to have their first names changed to gender-neutral names - e.g. Alex, Toni or Gert. Institute staff members, too, contributed much to having “transvestite certificates”

EUROPE AWAKE

introduced and recognized by the Police. He attempted to transform the bodies of transvestites in the desired direction by injecting organ preparations (testicle or ovary extracts). In the late 1920s Felix Abraham, an Institute colleague, reported on the first operative genital changes carried out, assisted by Ludwig Levy-Lenz. His institute was abolished in 1933 and following an unsuccessful attempt to set up an institute for sexual science in Paris, Hirschfeld died in Nice, France, on May 14, 1935. After his death, his scientific methods had an effect in the United States. Some of his former collaborators at the Institute, such as Walter Großmann and Arthur Weil, continued their work in the USA. Hirschfeld himself had visited the States in 1892 and in 1931 and impacted on local scientists. Harry Benjamin, a friend and colleague of Hirschfeld's, further developed his studies on "transsexuality" in the US.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnus_Hirschfeld

<https://www.magnus-hirschfeld.de/>

https://www.hirschfeld.in-berlin.de/institut/en/theorie/theo_13.html

<https://theconversation.com/the-early-20th-century-german-trans-rights-activist-who-was-decades-ahead-of-his-time-106278>

German Jewish author Stephan Zweig commented on the homosexuality and public shamelessness in Weimar Berlin:

Bars, amusement parks, honky-tonks sprang up like mushrooms. Along the entire Kurfürstendamm powdered and rouged men sauntered and they were not all professionals; every high school boy wanted to earn some money and in the dimly lit bars one might see government officials and men of the world of finance tenderly courting drunken sailors without any shame. Even the Rome of Suetonius had never known such orgies as the pervert balls of Berlin, where hundreds of men costumed as women and hundreds of women as men danced under the benevolent eyes of the police. In the collapse of all values a kind of madness gained hold. Young girls bragged proudly of their perversion; to be sixteen and still under suspicion of virginity would have been a disgrace."

"Whilst large sections of the German nation were struggling for the preservation of their race, we Jews filled the streets of Germany with our vociferations. We supplied the press with articles on the subject of its Christmas and Easter and administered to its religious beliefs in the manner we considered suitable. We ridiculed the highest ideals of the German nation and profaned the matters which it holds sacred." - Dr Manfred Reifer, in the German Jewish magazine Czernowitzer Allegemeine Zeitung, September 1933. In the same month those words were written, September 1933, Adolf Hitler removed Jews from positions of influence in the mass media: from the fields of literature, art, music, journalism, the cinema, and popular entertainment in general.

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Frankfurt_School

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/chap5.pdf>

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/lettersOct-Nov03/102903wsifrankfurtschool.htm>

Early members of the Frankfurt School were:

EUROPE AWAKE

- Max Horkheimer (Jewish)
- Theodor W. Adorno (Jewish)
- Herbert Marcuse (Jewish)
- Friedrich Pollock (Jewish)
- Erich Fromm (Jewish)
- Otto Kirchheimer (Jewish)
- Leo Lowenthal (Jewish)
- Franz Leopold Neumann (Jewish)

Wilhelm Reich was a Jewish Doctor from Austria who promoted Cultural Marxism. He wrote a book entitled *The Sexual Revolution* which was a precursor of what was to come in the 1960s. His “sex-economic” sociology was an effort to harmonise Freud’s psychology with Marx’s economic theory. Wilhelm Reich’s theory, when coupled with Georg Lukacs’ sex education in Hungary, can be seen as the source for American public education’s insistence on sex education from kindergarten onwards and its complete negation of the paternal family, external authority, and the traditional character structure. He was a prominent supporter of birth control and destroying patriarchy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_Reich

Erich Fromm was a Jewish psychologist from the Frankfurt School who came to America in the 1930s. His book *Escape from Freedom*, published in 1941, is an ideological companion to Wilhelm Reich’s *The Mass Psychology of Fascism*. He asserted that “Positive Freedom” implies the principle that there is no higher power than the unique individual self; that man is the center and purpose of life; that the growth and realization of man’s individuality is an end that can be subordinated to purposes which are supposed to have a greater dignity.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erich_Fromm

Herbert Marcuse was Jewish sociologist of the Frankfurt School who came to America in the 1930s. He was a social revolutionary who contemplated the disintegration of Western European and American society just as Karl Marx and Georg Lukacs contemplated the disintegration of German society: “One can rightfully speak of a cultural revolution, since the protest is directed toward the whole cultural establishment, including the morality of existing society...there is one thing we can say with complete assurance: the traditional idea of revolution and the traditional strategy of revolution has ended. These ideas are old-fashioned...What we must undertake is a type of diffuse and dispersed disintegration of the system.” Marcuse published *Eros and Civilisation* in 1955, which became the founding document of the 1960s counterculture and brought the Frankfurt School into the colleges and universities of Western Europe and America. He asserted that the only way to escape the one-dimensionality of modern industrial society was to liberate the erotic side of man, the sensuous instinct, in rebellion against “technological rationality.” He provided the needed intellectual justifications for adolescent sexual rebellion and the slogan “Make Love, Not War.” His theory included the belief that the Women’s Liberation Movement was to be the most important component of the opposition, and potentially the most radical.

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herbert_Marcuse

Theodor W. Adorno was a Jewish psychologist, Marxist revolutionary, and member of the Frankfurt School who came to America in the 1930s. Along with others, Adorno authored *The Authoritarian Personality*, which was published in 1950. Adorno's book was inspired by the same kind of theoretical assertions revealed in the works of Wilhelm Reich, Erich Fromm, and Herbert Marcuse based on analytical studies of German society that were begun in 1923. The basic theme was the same. There was such a thing as an authoritarian character that was the opposite of the desired revolutionary character. This authoritarian character was a product of capitalism, Christianity, conservatism, the patriarchal family and sexual repression. In Germany, this combination induced prejudice, anti-Semitism and fascism according to Frankfurt School theory. He and other members of the Frankfurt School planned the "re-education" of Europeans and Americans with the excuse that it was being done in order to eradicate prejudice. This scientifically-planned re-education would become the master plan for the transformation of Europe's and America's system of fundamental values into their opposite revolutionary values in European education so that school children would become replicas of the Frankfurt School revolutionary characters and thus create the New Western Child.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodor_W._Adorno

Cultural Marxism is a virus. The HIV virus attacks human immune systems. It destroys your protection against invading microbes and contamination. When immunity is destroyed, the human body can't fight infections and prevent the diseases that follow... And so you die. Multicultural leftism works on a similar principle: Undermine and destroy the immune system of a nation. Primary symptoms of the disease include: Xenophilia - Preference for foreign and different people. Ethno-Masochism - hatred towards one's own people and taking pleasure in attacking and humiliating one's own ethnicity, nation or race. Emasculation of the society - undermining vitality and strength of the society.

It's a collective psychopathy which can be characterized by:

- Glaring inconsistent opinions, for example: they fight against discrimination, but support Islam - a very discriminatory religion.
- A tendency, in any situation, to stand by others, against one's own.
- The denial of minority criminality and hysterical focus on only White crime.

Emasculation of the society is achieved through support for everything that undermines vitality and strength of the nation and its immunity against aggressive foreign cultures:

- Destroying the family unit
- Homosexuality
- Feminism, "gender" ambiguity and rejection of traditional roles - weak man and the careerist childless woman.
- Celebration of deviant behaviour and drug use; breaking traditions and moral rules.
- Pathological (sick) humanitarianism: obsession with saving all who are considered to be "discriminated" or disadvantaged; A cult of weakness.

EUROPE AWAKE

- Political correctness

It is an attack on all historically proven and successful traditions and values that kept European society vital and strong for centuries. A nation is like a living organism. When a virus enters a body, the body fights it. When foreign and alien cultures and races encroach on a nation's territory, that nation defends itself in order to survive and save its culture. Nationalism, as well as "racism," "xenophobia" and other such Marxist buzzwords are all part of this protective immune system. Multiculturalism (like AIDS) seeks to corrupt and break the immune system of the nation, to kill a nation.

<http://arkaimcity.tumblr.com/post/45619160917>

<http://arkaimcity.tumblr.com/post/45389080258>

Feminism

In traditional European societies, the age of consent for a sexual union was a matter for the family to decide, or a tribal custom. In most cases, this coincided with signs of puberty, menstruation for a woman, and pubic hair for a man. In Roman Britain, the age of marriage was twelve years old for a girl, and affairs were strictly forbidden. In the 12th century, Gratian, the influential founder of canon law in medieval Europe, accepted the age of puberty for marriage (not sex) to be around twelve for girls and around fourteen for boys but acknowledged consent to be meaningful if both children were older than seven years of age. There were authorities that said that such consent for entering marriage could take place earlier. Marriage would then be valid as long as neither of the two parties annulled the marital agreement before reaching puberty, or if they had already consummated the marriage. Judges sometimes honored marriages based on mutual consent at ages younger than seven: in contrast to established canon, there are recorded marriages of two- and three-year-olds.

The first recorded age-of-consent law dates from 1275 in England; as part of its provisions on rape, the Statute of Westminster 1275 made it a misdemeanor to "ravish" a "maiden within age," whether with or without her consent. This law was in place for 600 years and during this period, Britain and Ireland had a high birthrate which expressed vitality. The phrase "within age" was later interpreted by jurist Sir Edward Coke (England, 17th century) as meaning the age of marriage, which at the time was twelve years of age. The American colonies followed the English tradition, and the law was more of a guide. For example, Mary Hathaway (Virginia, 1689) was only nine when she was married to William Williams. Sir Edward Coke "made it clear that the marriage of girls under 12 was normal, and the age at which a girl who was a wife was eligible for a dower from her husband's estate was 9 even though her husband be only four years old."

In the 16th century, a small number of Italian and German states set the minimum age for sexual intercourse for girls, setting it at twelve years. Towards the end of the 18th century, other European countries also began to enact similar laws. The first French Constitution of 1791 established the minimum age at eleven years. Portugal, Spain, Denmark and the Swiss cantons initially set the minimum age at ten to twelve years. Age of consent laws were,

EUROPE AWAKE

historically, difficult to follow and enforce: legal norms based on age were not, in general, common until the 19th century, because clear proof of exact age and precise date of birth were often unavailable.

While ages from ten to thirteen years were typically regarded as acceptable ages for sexual consent and marriage in all European nations and cultures from Antiquity to the mid-19th century, by the end of the 19th century, feminist organizations successfully campaigned for raising the age of consent. In 1875, the age of consent was raised to 13 in Great Britain and Ireland, ten years later, in 1885, the age of consent was raised to 16. Early feminists of the Social Purity movement, such as Josephine Butler and others, instrumental in securing the repeal of the Contagious Diseases Acts and were responsible for raising the age of consent. In the United States, as late as the 1880s most states set the minimum age of consent at ten to twelve (in Delaware, it was seven in 1895). In France, under the Napoleonic Code, the age of consent was set in 1832 at eleven, and was raised to thirteen in 1863. It was increased to fifteen in 1945. In Spain, it was set in 1822 at "puberty age", and changed to twelve in 1870, which was kept until 1999, when it became 13, and in 2015 it was raised to 16. Inspired by the "Maiden Tribute" articles, feminists in the U.S. initiated their own campaign, which petitioned legislators to raise the legal minimum age to at least sixteen, with the ultimate goal to raise the age to eighteen. The campaign was successful, with almost all states raising the minimum age to sixteen to eighteen years by 1920. In 1917, a bill raising the "Age of consent" in Great Britain and Ireland from 16 to 17 was defeated by only one vote.

The higher age of consent marked a change in society where more women than before were diverted away from becoming married and having families in favor of being unmarried and childless. Before these feminist laws came into place, a man would find financial security and be ready to marry. He would find a fertile young woman and start to court her. The parents would think the man is a fine suitor, and agree to the marriage. In this environment, a father could accurately assess the intentions of an older suitor for his daughter. If a 25-year-old woodsman asked for the farmer's 14-year-old daughter's hand in marriage, her father would know right away whether he was a good match. The father could then help his daughter make a smart decision rather than just tossing her to the wolves and hoping for the best. The man openly signaled to the parents of the girl that he was willing to feed their daughter until he dies and care for her children emotionally and financially. Marriage was more than a legal contract, it was binding for life. The man agreed to take love the woman for the rest of his life and vice-versa. When the girl was mature enough for sexual intercourse, pregnancy and childbirth followed. Children would be raised in a nuclear family with both parents. There was no element of exploitation involved. A girl who grew up in agrarian France in the Middle Ages knew her whole life that she would be married at 12-16 years old. The local village or town community would be aware of this marriage and support it. In the farming societies of pre-industrial Europe, children were a blessing, not a burden. The sooner a girl could start having children, the richer and happier the whole village would be. Once children were mature, they were almost free labor on the farm, and there was no social or economic penalty for girls who started early. Families had strong bonds and connection to community in these villages and towns. This was how civilization was for multiple millennia.

EUROPE AWAKE

In 1903, the Women's Social and Political Union (WSPU) was founded which campaigned for Women to have the right to vote. The WSPU launched a terrorist campaign in order to further their suffragette goals. Their tactics included vandalism, window-smashing, setting fire to churches, buildings, homes, male recreational and sports facilities. On July 31, 1914 Suffragettes bombed Lisburn Cathedral. A small explosion blew out one of the oldest stained glass windows. Four women arrested after the attack but no charges were pressed due to the outbreak of World War I, and they were released by order of the Home Secretary.

<https://chnm.gmu.edu/cyh/case-studies/230>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age_of_consent_reform_in_the_United_Kingdom

https://www.swarb.co.uk/acts/1885Criminal_Law_AmendmentAct.shtml

<https://web.archive.org/web/20130731165653/http://belfastsuffragettes.com/suffragettes.html>

The "Sexual Revolution" of the 1960s meant that sex has no consequences anymore, apart from sexual diseases. More people began having sex with strangers and became more promiscuous. This devalued marriage. The more sexual partners a person has, the more likely their marriage is to fail. "One night stands" and similar behaviors are inherently exploitative and abusive, which damaged young people's trust in relationships. These feminist policies reduced the birthrate of western countries and destroyed the family unit. In this function, the nihilist-hedonist lifestyle is encouraged while traditional family values are shunned. By the 1980s, relationships with young girls had become synonymous with exploitation of young girls since marriage and sex have been devalued, and the traditional family unit of before had largely been forgotten. The media claims that higher age of consent laws "protects" children, and European birthrates continue to decline, while non-white immigrant birthrates prosper.

Numerous studies prove the concept of sexual intercourse resulting in the microchimerism of male DNA and RNA in the female body. What this means is that a woman's future offspring can contain the biological data of previous sexual partners.

Jørgensen et al. (2012), examined (n=272) female participants in a separate Danish longitudinal dietary study for evidence of male microchimerism. They commented: "We assumed male microchimerism to originate from pregnancies with a male fetus. Contrary to what we expected, we found no obvious association between the number of live-born boys and detection of male microchimerism." They stated that: "Also, a prior study of male microchimerism and breast cancer by Gadi et al. reported 33% of healthy control women without sons to test positive." They left the question open regarding the potential sources of this male chimerism in their female subjects, writing: "Although not yet studied, sexual intercourse without pregnancy has also been hypothesized as a source of male microchimerism. Information on sexual habits was not collected in this study, which is why we could not pursue the possibility that either current or past sexual activity could predict male microchimerism positivity."

EUROPE AWAKE

Chan & Nelson (2013) utilizing the technique of real-time polymerase chain reaction, found that 63% of the women in their sample exhibited male microchimerism. They also found a very tentative link between this male chimerism and Alzheimer's disease, concluding "We found brain Mc (microchimerism) to be relatively frequent in humans and widely distributed in this organ. Our data also suggested a lower prevalence of brain Mc in women without Alzheimer disease than women without neurological disease."

Müller et al. (2015) examined a cohort of young nulliparous (not having borne children) Danish girls aged 10-15 (n=154) and discovered evidence of male microchimerism in 13.6% of the sample. They found a higher likelihood of male chimerism in females whose mothers had received blood transfusions or had previously given birth to male offspring, but stated that only half of the male chimerism found could be attributed to these factors. They concluded: "We speculate that sexual intercourse may be important but other sources of male cells likely exist in young girls."

Zagoskin MV, Davis RE, & Mukha DV (2017) studied the semen samples of 'three 30 year old men' and found: "We have shown that human seminal plasma contains a repertoire of cell-free dsRNA. We do realize that the identity, source, and functioning of these dsRNA are yet undetermined. We hypothesize that these dsRNAs could influence the implementation of genetic information or gene regulation in offspring." They also speculated, based on the previous research by Crean et al. (in fruit flies), that nucleic acids found in human semen, may possibly penetrate in the immature oocytes (egg cells) found in the women's ovary, and therefore potentially allow the women's subsequent offspring to inherit characteristics of her prior male sex partners, writing "We suggest that one of the possible functions of dsRNA in human seminal plasma may be to influence human oocytes and therefore, influence the offspring. They called for more research to be performed on the subject of telegony, (e.g. in other mammalian species such as dogs).

Crean et al. (2014) conducted a study that demonstrated the existence of telegony in flies (*Telostylinus angusticollis*) finding: "Although the second male sired a large majority of offspring, offspring body size was influenced by the condition of the first male". They concluded that this finding of non-parental genetic transmission had important implications for evolutionary theorists: "The potential for such effects exists in any taxon characterised by internal fertilisation and polyandry, and such effects could influence the evolution of reproductive strategies."

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/science-news/11133203/Could-previous-lovers-influence-appearance-of-future-children.html>

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1741-3737.2003.00444.x/abstract>

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/ele.12373/abstract>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC40117/>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16084184>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10068676>

<http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0045592>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://web.archive.org/web/20141113170929/http://press.endocrine.org/doi/full/10.1210/jcem.87.7.8656>
<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/scientists-discover-childrens-cells-living-in-mothers-brain/>
<https://www.pravdareport.com/health/94136-telegony/>
<http://blogs.plos.org/dnascience/2012/10/25/male-dna-in-female-brains-revisited/>
<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/09/120926213103.htm>
<https://web.archive.org/web/20151024154921/https://kopfinstruments.com/Carrier/downloads/Carrier79.pdf>
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23954393>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3545914/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3654737/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5293315/>
<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fgene.2017.00154/full>

There is also evidence possibly linking male and fetal microchimerism to a host of health problems, including: Auto-immune disease (increased risk only found after "induced abortion"), increased risk of certain cancers (though it may actually be associated with increased chance of surviving certain cancers), and evidence linking greater levels of male chimerism in the female brain with Alzheimer's disease. Given that this genetic data is transferred through the emission of semen, thereby resulting in telegony, this demonstrates that there are permanent consequences to female promiscuity as previous sexual partners have potentially left a permanent impression upon them and their offspring. Traditional European cultures recognized the importance of a girl's virginity and insisted on a girl being a virgin before marriage. The more premarital sexual partners a woman has, the higher her chances of divorce are. Women who had 10 or more premarital sex partners had a 33 percent rate of divorce. The data showed that women who were virgins on their wedding nights were the least likely to get divorced. Women who were virgins before marriage are happier in their marriage.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-4085758/Experts-reveal-sexual-partners-ve-determine-likely-DIVORCE.html>

Anti-conception pill was created by a Dutch Jew who spent time in Auschwitz.

http://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_de_Winter

The anti-conception pills makes women more attracted towards effeminate males.

<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article.cfm?id=the-problem-with-the-pill>

Sweden's government is feminist

<http://www.government.se/government-policy/a-feminist-government/>

<http://archive.is/RzL2X>

"Boys will be girls, as they say in Sweden, especially if you're Toys R Us. The firm's Swedish franchise has been through its Christmas catalog and made it gender-neutral. Boys now

EUROPE AWAKE

pucker up to the camera clutching baby dolls. Girls wave guns at the reader to reassure us that females can be violent too. Hairdressers are not allowed to vary their prices based on gender, putting up the price of a short-back-and-sides towards the £50 mark. Activists are pushing to end gender specific pronouns in the language. Women can swim topless in public pools unless there is a law to require men cover their nipples.”

<http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/finance/thomaspascoe/100021481/swedens-insane-anti-discrimination-laws-have-created-a-generation-of-lost-women/>

Tiina Rosenberg is a Jewish professor at Stockholm University. Rosenberg has previously been a Professor of Gender Studies at Stockholm University and at Lund University, and she is the former rector of the University of the Arts Helsinki. Rosenberg defines herself as a queer feminist. She is a founding member of the feminist party Feminist Initiative and was formerly a member of the party's executive board.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiina_Rosenberg

“Jewish women have played key roles in building and advancing the modern American women's movement. As activists, professionals, artists, and intellectuals, Jewish feminists have shaped every aspect of American life. Drawing on the insights of feminism, they have also transformed the Jewish community.”

<https://jwa.org/feminism>

Feminism: A Jewish Adversary Movement Against Gentile Culture

<http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/lettersOct-Nov03/102903wsijews-feminism.htm>

The Netherlands's first feminist was Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aletta_Jacobs

American Jews are responsible for most feminists in the United States

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jewish_feminists

<http://forward.com/articles/2305/why-are-there-so-many-jewish-feminists/>

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/history/Modern_History/1948-1980/America/Liberal_Politics/Feminism.shtml

<http://archive.is/lmww8>

Emma Goldman was an anarchist political activist and writer. Born in Kaunas, Russian Empire (now Lithuania) to a Jewish family, Goldman emigrated to the United States in 1885. She wrote anarchist books and writings and was complicit in the attempted assassination of Henry Clay Frick. In her writings she promoted anarchy, homosexuality and feminist ideas.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emma_Goldman

Betty Friedan was a Jewish feminist writer and activist. A leading figure in the women's movement in the United States, her 1963 book *The Feminine Mystique* is often credited with sparking the second wave of American feminism in the 20th century. Her birth name was Bettye Naomi Goldstein.

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betty_Friedan

New York Times: Betty Friedan 'The Mother of Feminism'
http://www.nytimes.com/2006/12/31/magazine/31friedan.t.html?_r=0

Feminist Gloria Steinem worked for the CIA
<http://www.rense.com/general21/hw.htm>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4HRUEqyZ7p8>

Jewish Feminist Hanna Rosen wants the end of men
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna_Rosin
http://www.nytimes.com/2012/09/16/books/review/the-end-of-men-by-hanna-rosin.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0
http://ideas.time.com/2014/01/02/men-are-obsolete/?hpt=hp_t2

Judith Pamela Butler is a Jewish philosopher and gender theorist whose work has influenced political philosophy, ethics, and the fields of third-wave feminist, queer, and literary theory. Butler is best known for her books Gender Trouble: Feminism and the Subversion of Identity (1990) and Bodies That Matter: On the Discursive Limits of Sex (1993).
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith_Butler

FEMEN receives its funding from Jed Sunden, a Brooklyn-born Jewish businessman
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FEMEN#Financing>

Jewish billionaire investor George Soros funded FEMEN
<https://archive.is/tQomD>

Andrea Dworkin is Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrea_Dworkin

Bella Abzug was Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bella_Abzug

Rosa Luxemburg was Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosa_Luxemburg#Last_words:_belief_in_the_revolution

Jewish Feminist Susan "Sontag" Rosenblatt wrote in 1967 in the Partisan Review that "Mozart, Pascal, Boolean algebra, Shakespeare, parliamentary government, baroque churches, Newton, the emancipation of women, Kant, Balanchine ballets, et al. don't redeem what this particular civilization has wrought upon the world. The white race is the cancer of human history."
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Sontag

Abortion as a Jewish Value

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.nationalreview.com/corner/309579/abortion-jewish-value-yuval-levin>

Homosexuality

SODOM – Documentary on the LGBT Agenda

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aY07hVcmXec>

Attractive and successful women are more likely to be heterosexual.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/attractive-women-more-likely-to-be-100-heterosexual-claims-new-study-10470599.html>

Jewish Lesbian Widow Edith Windsor Revels in Win on Gay Marriage

<http://forward.com/articles/179371/jewish-lesbian-widow-edith-windsor-revels-in-win-o/>

Homosexual Marriage's Jewish Pioneer: Faygele ben Miriam

<http://www.tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/101628/gay-marriages-jewish-pioneer>

Meet the lesbian rabbi about to lead a crusade against racism in Israel

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-features/1.643903>

Franklin Edward "Frank" Kameny was a Jewish-American gay rights activist. He has been referred to as "one of the most significant figures" in the American gay rights movement. In 1957, Kameny was dismissed from his position as an astronomer in the U.S. Army's Army Map Service in Washington, D.C. because of his homosexuality, leading him to "spearhead a new period of militancy in the homosexual rights movement of the early 1960s".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Kameny

Homosexual Activist Masha Gessen Speech for Viral 'Gay Marriage is a Lie' and Calls for End to 'Marriage'

<http://www.theglobaldispatch.com/gay-activist-masha-gessen-speech-for-viral-gay-marriage-is-a-lie-and-calls-for-end-to-marriage-58250/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KQeLiullhNQ>

Masha Gessen is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masha_Gessen#Early_life_and_education

Barnett Frank is a Jewish-American former politician. He served as a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Massachusetts from 1981 to 2013. A Democrat, Frank served as chairman of the House Financial Services Committee (2007–2011) and was a leading co-sponsor of the 2010 Dodd–Frank Act, a sweeping reform of the U.S. financial industry. Frank, a resident of Newton, Massachusetts, was considered the most prominent gay politician in the United States during his time in Congress.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barney_Frank

EUROPE AWAKE

Harvey Bernard Milk was a Jewish-American politician and the first openly gay elected official in the history of California, where he was elected to the San Francisco Board of Supervisors. He was the most pro-LGBT politician in the United States at the time.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvey_Milk

California Governor Signs Homosexual Bill Eliminating Terms 'Husband' and 'Wife'. The legislation had been presented by Sen. Mark Leno (D-San Francisco).

<http://christiannews.net/2014/07/10/california-governor-signs-homosexual-bill-eliminating-terms-husband-and-wife/>

Senator Mark Leno sponsored the FAIR Education Act (LGBT History Bill)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FAIR_Education_Act

Mark Leno is a Jewish Homosexual

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Leno#Early_life_and_education

ADL and the LGBT Community: A Commitment to Equal Rights

<http://www.adl.org/civil-rights/discrimination/c/adl-and-the-lgbt-community.html>

Jews Should Support Homosexual Marriage

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-Ed-Contributors/Jews-should-support-gay-marriage>

Jewish Group Backs RI Homosexual Marriage Bill

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4351192,00.html>

Jewish Groups Back Obama on Homosexual Marriage

<http://forward.com/articles/156055/jewish-groups-back-obama-on-gay-marriage/>

Biden: "Jewish Leaders Drove Gay Marriage Changes"

<http://news.yahoo.com/biden-jewish-leaders-drove-gay-012202293.html>

American Jews Delighted by U.S. Supreme Court Gay Marriage Ruling

<http://haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/1.532331>

U.S. Jews Among the Most Supportive of Gay Marriage

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/us-jews-among-the-most-supportive-of-gay-marriage/>

The Chuppah Awaits: Liberal Jews drive the U.K.'s Equal Marriage Campaign

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premium-1.533328>

Balancing Tradition and Modernity, UK Masorti Judaism Allows Same-Sex Ceremonies

<http://ejewishphilanthropy.com/balancing-tradition-and-modernity-uk-masorti-judaism-allows-same-sex-ceremonies/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Scouting Leaders Vocal on Homosexual Inclusion

<http://www.jta.org/2013/05/10/news-opinion/united-states/jewish-scouting-leaders-vocal-on-gay-inclusion-2>

Are LGBT Synagogues the Best of American Judaism?

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2012/12/10/are-lgbt-synagogues-the-best-of-american-judaism.html>

5 Reasons being an Orthodox Rabbi Compelled me to Support Gay Marriage

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/rabbi-shmuly-yanklowitz/orthodox-rabbi-gay-marriage_b_4452154.html

Homosexuality and Judaism

<http://renew.com/general73/judm.htm>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homosexuality_and_Judaism

<http://judaism.about.com/od/homosexualityandjudaism/a/samesex.htm>

<http://www.liberaljudaism.org/life-cycle/marriage-civil-partnership.html>

<http://www.thejc.com/blogs/simon-rocker/chief-rabbi-and-gay-marriage>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Same-sex_marriage_and_Judaism

http://www.myjewishlearning.com/life/Sex_and_Sexuality/Homosexuality.shtml

Reform Judaism backs Gay Marriage

<http://www.pinknews.co.uk/2012/03/07/reform-judaism-backs-gay-marriage/>

<http://www.reformjudaismmag.net/rjmag-90s/696bg.html>

<http://urj.org/cong/membership/diversity/glbtc/>

<http://www.jewishrecon.org/resource/gay-judaism-and-struggle-inclusion>

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Conservative-rabbis-approve-same-sex-marriage>

<http://rjmag.org/Articles/index.cfm?id=2480>

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=6585638>

<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2012/06/01/conservative-jews-approve-gay-wedding-guidelines/>

http://www.jewishchronicle.org/article.php?article_id=12277

<http://notchesblog.com/2014/08/19/the-yellow-star-and-the-pink-triangle-judaism-and-gay-rights-in-the-1970s/>

David Reimer: His parents, working-class people from the plains of Manitoba, drove him to the local hospital for a routine circumcision. He was eight months old. The regular surgeon had not made it in and an assistant took over. She botched the job. A cauterising implement burned David's penis - and it fell off. It was John Money, a native of New Zealand and the author of some 40 books on human sexuality, who persuaded them that the best course of action was to transform their son into a daughter. He recommended surgery, including clinical castration, and hormone treatment to turn young Brian into a girl. His parents agreed and the treatment began. Brian became Brenda and long trousers gave way to skirts. The reality was far more complicated. At age 2, "Brenda" angrily tore off "her" dresses. "She" refused to play

EUROPE AWAKE

with dolls and would beat up her brother. In school, she was teased for her masculine behaviors. She complained to her parents and teachers that she felt like a boy. Brenda's guilt-ridden mother attempted suicide. In the end Brenda changed her name to David saying she always felt like a boy, he took testosterone injections and attempted to lead a normal life. David Reimer killed himself age 38. Psychologist Dr. John Money had developed a radical new theory about gender identity and how nature versus nurture impacts whether we think of ourselves as a girl or a boy. He thought that while genes were important, as far as gender was concerned a baby is essentially neutral for the first two years of life. He determined the babies upbringing, how it was natured would determine whether it would feel masculine or feminine. He actually had difficulties even then. He didn't get along with the other girls; he liked rough housing too much, and didn't like girl games like playing with dolls. Dr. Money kept this information from his reports, it didn't come out until David's biography.

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2004-may-13-me-reimer13-story.html>

<https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/world-news/david-reimer-tragic-end-of-the-boy-who-was-brought-up-as-a-girl-28725753.html>

Transgender in the IDF

<http://awiderbridge.org/transgender-in-the-idf/>

Anime makes men mentally ill and want to "become girls"

<https://outline.com/G2HZdZ>

<https://www.gaystarnews.com/article/doctor-anime-makes-people-trans/>

<https://www.dailydot.com/irl/transphobic-doctor-twitter-anime-makes-people-trans/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Media

Media Censorship

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fMdrwhDoZjQ>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TM8L7bdwVaA>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gh68bSjXGE8>
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o0FD8PUG_y8

Western Propaganda exposed by North Korea

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6NMr2VrhmfI>

Reality Vs. Anti-white Hollywood Fantasy

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f_Vs40nUL-g#at=77

Hollywood

How Jews Control The American Media

<http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=194>
<http://rense.com/general85/ownh.htm>
<http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19-2008dec19,0,4676183.column>
<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/jews-do-control-the-media/>
<http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19-2008dec19,0,4676183.column>
<http://www.natvan.com/leaflets/WRA.pdf>
http://www.myjewishlearning.com/culture/2/Film/American_and_European/Hollywood_and_Judaism.shtml
http://www.myjewishlearning.com/culture/2/Literature/Jewish_American_Literature/Into_the_Literary_Mainstream/Comic_Books.shtml
<http://radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/hollyjew.htm>
<http://www.simpletoremember.com/articles/a/jews-in-the-media-hollywood/>
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-big-media/>
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-hollywood/>
<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-television/>
http://www.lukeford.net/essays/contents/Hollywood_Jews.htm
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/An_Empire_Of_Their_Own:_How_the_Jews_Invented_Hollywood
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zMbgPRbJBDo#t=2m33s>
<http://rense.com/general21/bet.htm>
<http://archive.is/fLsVJ>
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Media_cross-ownership_in_the_United_States
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Concentration_of_media_ownership

Jewish Comedians

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_comedians

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_comedians

Jewish-American Entertainers

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jewish_American_entertainers

Jewish-American Screenwriters

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_screenwriters

Jewish "LGBT" Writers

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_LGBT_Jews#Writers

Wikileaks Sony Hack Reveals Hollywood's Hand In Repairing Israel's Broken Image

<http://www.mintpressnews.com/wikileaks-sony-hack-reveals-hollywoods-hand-in-repairing-israels-broken-image/205176/>

<https://wikileaks.org/sony/emails/emailid/121480>

Lynda Obst: Hollywood's completely broken

http://www.salon.com/2013/06/15/lynda_obst_hollywoods_completely_broken/

Seven Jewish Americans who control the US Media

<http://rense.com/general44/sevenjewishamericans.htm>

An Empire of Their Own: How the Jews Invented Hollywood

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/An_Empire_of_Their_Own

Manny Friedman: Jews "Own a Whole Freaking Country"; and that Includes the Media

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/07/manny-friedman-jews-own-a-whole-freaking-country-and-yes-that-includes-the-media/>

Jews and the Invention of the American Comic Book

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/27413/cover-story-jews-and-the-invention-of-the-american-comic-book/>

TV Executives Admit in Taped Interviews That Hollywood Pushes a Liberal Agenda

<http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/tv-executives-admit-taped-interviews-193116>

Unless You Are Jewish, You Are Nobody in Hollywood

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=Vgt2J54iZOQ>

Who is pushing "Diversity" into European Tales?

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/40i4BYzIHxwV/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Newspapers

Joseph Pulitzer was a Jewish newspaper publisher of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch and the New York World. He became a leading national figure in the Democratic Party and was elected congressman from New York. He crusaded against big business and corruption, and helped keep the Statue of Liberty in New York. In the 1890s the fierce competition between his World and William Randolph Hearst's New York Journal caused both to develop the techniques of yellow journalism, which won over readers with sensationalism, sex, crime and graphic horrors. The wide appeal reached a million copies a day and opened the way to mass-circulation newspapers that depended on advertising revenue (rather than cover price or political party subsidies) and appealed to readers with multiple forms of news, gossip, entertainment and advertising.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pulitzer

Katharine Weymouth, publisher of The Washington Post (2008-2014) is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katharine_Weymouth

<http://www.jta.org/2013/08/06/news-opinion/the-washington-post-a-newspaper-with-a-jewish-past>

Austin Beutner, former CEO of the Los Angeles Times is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Austin_Beutner

<http://ourweekly.com/news/2011/nov/02/austin-beutner-speaks-softly-and-plans-to-carry-a/>

Stephen J. Adler, editor-in-chief of Reuters since 2011 and president since 2012 is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_J._Adler

Michael Friedenberg is a Jewish-American media executive and the president of Reuters, the international news organization owned by Thomson Reuters.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Friedenberg

Peter Kalikow is a Jewish businessman who is president of H. J. Kalikow & Company, LLC, a New York City-based real estate firm. He is a former chairman of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority (MTA), former commissioner of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey and past owner and publisher of the New York Post.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_S._Kalikow

Mortimer Zuckerman, owner of U.S. News and World Report and former owner of the New York Daily News is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mortimer_Zuckerman

Peter Kann, former publisher of the Wall Street Journal and former CEO of Dow Jones & Company is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_R._Kann

EUROPE AWAKE

Nick Denton is a Jewish journalist, blogger and homosexual, the founder and former proprietor of the blog collective Gawker Media, and was the managing editor of the New York-based Gawker, until a lawsuit by Hulk Hogan bankrupted the company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nick_Denton

Jonah Peretti, a co-founder and the CEO of BuzzFeed, and co-founder of The Huffington Post, is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonah_Peretti

Film Companies

Carl Laemmle was a Jewish film producer and the founder and, until 1934, owner of Universal Pictures. He produced or worked on over 400 films. Regarded as one of the most important of the early film pioneers, Laemmle was born in Germany. He immigrated to the United States in 1884 and worked in Chicago for 20 years before he began buying nickelodeons, eventually expanding into a film distribution service, the Laemmle Film Service, then into production as Independent Moving Pictures Company (IMP), later renamed Universal Film Manufacturing Company, and later still renamed Universal Pictures Company.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Laemmle

Louis Mayer, co-founder of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM) Studios was Jewish. Under Mayer's management, MGM became the film industry's most prestigious movie studio, accumulating the largest concentration of leading writers, directors and stars in Hollywood.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_B._Mayer

Marcus Loew, co-founder of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM) Studios was Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Loew

Irving Thalberg was a Jewish film producer who was made head of production of MGM in 1925, at the age of twenty-six, helping MGM become the most successful studio in Hollywood. During his twelve years with MGM, until his early death at the age of 37, he produced four hundred films, most of which bore his imprint and innovations, including story conferences with writers, sneak previews to gain early feedback, and extensive re-shooting of scenes to improve the film. In addition, he introduced horror films to audiences and coauthored the "Production Code", guidelines for morality followed by all studios. During the 1920s and 1930s, he synthesized and merged the world of stage drama and literary classics with Hollywood films.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irving_Thalberg

The four founders of Warner Brothers were Harry Warner, Albert Warner, Sam Warner and Jack L. Warner. All of the Warner Brothers were Jewish.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warner_Bros.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Warner

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Warner

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Warner

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_L._Warner

Barry Meyer, former chairman of Warner Bros. Entertainment is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barry_Meyer

Edward Bernays was a Jewish pioneer in propaganda and public opinion manipulation, and the man at the forefront of America's transition from a needs-based culture to a desires-based culture after WWI. His best-known campaigns include a 1929 effort to promote female smoking by branding cigarettes as feminist "Torches of Freedom", and his work for the United Fruit Company in the 1950s, connected with the CIA-orchestrated overthrow of the Guatemalan government in 1954. He worked for dozens of major American corporations including Procter & Gamble and General Electric, and for government agencies, politicians, and non-profit organizations.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Bernays

Michael Eisner, CEO of Disney 1984-2005 is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Eisner

Bob Iger, CEO of Disney 2005-2020 is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob_Iger

Joe Roth a Jewish-American film executive, producer and director. He co-founded Morgan Creek Productions in 1988 and was chairman of 20th Century Fox (1989–1993), Caravan Pictures (1993–1994), and Walt Disney Studios (1994–2000) before founding Revolution Studios in 2000, then Roth Films.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Roth

Brad Grey was a Jewish film producers who was the chairman and CEO of Paramount Pictures, a position he held from 2005 until 2017. Under Grey's leadership, Paramount finished No. 1 in global market share in 2011 and No. 2 domestically in 2008, 2009, and 2010, despite releasing significantly fewer films than its competitors. He also produced eight out of Paramount's 10 top-grossing pictures of all time after having succeeded Sherry Lansing in 2005.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brad_Grey

James Schamus is a Jewish-American screenwriter, co-founder of Good Machine production company, and the CEO of Focus Features, the motion picture production, financing, and worldwide distribution company, until its merging with FilmDistrict.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Schamus

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/11/28/magazine/28Schamus-t.html?pagewanted=all>

Ronald Perelman is a Jewish banker, businessman and investor. MacAndrews & Forbes Incorporated, his company, has invested in companies with interests in groceries, cigars,

EUROPE AWAKE

licorice, makeup, cars, photography, television, camping supplies, security, gaming, jewelry, banks, and comic book publishing.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Perelman

Peter Chernin is a Jewish media mogul and investor. He is the chairman and CEO of The Chernin Group (TCG), which he founded in 2010. TCG manages, operates and invests in businesses in the media, entertainment, and technology sectors. Specifically, the company focuses on three areas: making investments in technology and media companies in the US, developing premium content for film and television, and capitalizing on strategic business opportunities in emerging markets.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Chernin

Haim Saban is an Israeli-American media proprietor, investor, and producer of records, film, and television. A businessman with interests in financial services, entertainment, and media, and an estimated net worth of \$2.8 billion, he is ranked by Forbes as the 232nd richest person in America. Saban is the founder of Saban Entertainment, producer and distributor of children's television programs in the US such as Power Rangers. He headed up consortiums which purchased the broadcasters ProSiebenSat.1 Media and Univision Communications. He is a major donor to the US Democratic Party and active in pro-Israel political efforts in the US. "Saban says his greatest concern is to protect Israel. At a conference in Israel, Saban described his formula. His three ways to influence American politics were: make donations to political parties, establish think tanks, and control media outlets."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haim_Saban

Rachel Weisz on why Hollywood Jews prefer blondes: "In some way acting is prostitution, and Hollywood Jews don't want their own women to participate."

http://www.jewishjournal.com/hollywoodjew/item/is_rachel_weisz_an_undiscovered_box_office_gem_20091022

Film Directors

Arnon Milchan is an Israeli billionaire businessman and film producer. He has been involved in over 130 full-length motion pictures and is the founder of production company Regency Enterprises. Regency's film credits include 12 Years a Slave, JFK, Heat, Fight Club, and Mr. & Mrs. Smith. Milchan has earned two nominations for the Academy Award for Best Picture, for L.A. Confidential and The Revenant. He is an Israeli and American citizen, and lives in Tel Aviv. Milchan was an Israeli intelligence operative from the mid-1960s to the mid-1980s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnon_Milchan

<https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0586969/>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2011/07/18/business/global/new-book-tells-tale-of-israeli-arms-dealer-in-hollywood.html>

<https://www.haaretz.com/1.5030258>

EUROPE AWAKE

Steven Spielberg is a Jewish film director, producer, and screenwriter. Spielberg started in Hollywood directing television and several minor theatrical releases. He became a household name as the director of *Jaws* (1975), which was critically and commercially successful and is considered the first summer blockbuster. His subsequent releases focused typically on science fiction/adventure films such as *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* (1977), *Raiders of the Lost Ark* (1981) and its later sequels as part of the Indiana Jones franchise, *E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial* (1982) and *Jurassic Park* (1993), which became archetypes of modern Hollywood escapist filmmaking. Spielberg's later work includes *The Color Purple* (1985), *Empire of the Sun* (1987), *Schindler's List* (1993), *Amistad* (1997), and *Saving Private Ryan* (1998), *Munich* (2005), *Lincoln* (2012), *Bridge of Spies* (2015), and *The Post* (2017), *A.I.: Artificial Intelligence* (2001), *Minority Report* (2002), his 2005 adaptation of *War of the Worlds*, and *Ready Player One* (2018). He co-founded Amblin Entertainment and DreamWorks Pictures, where he has also served as a producer or executive producer for several successful film trilogies, tetralogies and more including the *Gremlins*, *Back to the Future*, *Men in Black*, and the *Transformers* series. He later transitioned into producing several video games. Some of his films are also among the highest-grossing films, while his total work makes him the highest-grossing film director in history. His net worth is estimated to be more than \$3 billion.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Spielberg

Judd Mann Apatow is a Jewish film director, producer, screenwriter, and comedian. He is the founder of Apatow Productions, through which he produced and directed the films *The 40-Year-Old Virgin* (2005), *Knocked Up* (2007), *Funny People* (2009), *This Is 40* (2012), *Trainwreck* (2015), and *The King of Staten Island* (2020). Additionally through Apatow Pictures, he produced and developed the television series *Freaks and Geeks* (1999–2000), *Undeclared* (2001–2002), *Funny or Die Presents* (2010–2011), *Girls* (2012–2017), *Love* (2016–2018), and *Crashing* (2017–2019). Apatow also produced the films *The Cable Guy* (1996), *Anchorman: The Legend of Ron Burgundy* (2004), *Talladega Nights: The Ballad of Ricky Bobby* (2006), *Superbad* (2007), *Pineapple Express* (2008), *Forgetting Sarah Marshall* (2008), *Get Him to the Greek* (2010), *Bridesmaids* (2011), *Begin Again* (2013), *Anchorman 2: The Legend Continues* (2013), and *The Big Sick* (2017). Throughout his career, Apatow received nominations for eleven Primetime Emmy Awards (two wins), five Writers Guild of America Awards (one win), two Producers Guild of America Awards, one Golden Globe Award, and one Grammy Award.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judd_Apatow

Jeffrey Jacob Abrams is a Jewish film director, producer, and screenwriter. He is known for his work in the genres of action, drama, and science fiction. Abrams wrote or produced such films as *Regarding Henry* (1991), *Forever Young* (1992), *Armageddon* (1998), *Cloverfield* (2008), *Star Trek* (2009), *Star Wars: The Force Awakens* (2015), and *Star Wars: The Rise of Skywalker* (2019). Abrams has created numerous television series, including *Felicity* (co-creator, 1998–2002), *Alias* (creator, 2001–2006), *Lost* (co-creator, 2004–2010), and *Fringe* (co-creator, 2008–2013). He won two Emmy Awards for *Lost* – Outstanding Directing for a Drama Series and Outstanding Drama Series. His directorial film work includes *Mission: Impossible III* (2006), *Star Trek* (2009), *Super 8* (2011), and *Star Trek Into Darkness* (2013).

EUROPE AWAKE

He also directed, produced and co-wrote *The Force Awakens*, the seventh episode of the *Star Wars* saga and the first film of the sequel trilogy. The film is his highest-grossing, as well as the fourth-highest-grossing film of all time not adjusted for inflation. He returned to *Star Wars* by directing and co-writing *The Rise of Skywalker* (2019). J.J. Abrams, when explaining his casting choices for *Star Wars: The Force Awakens* (Episode VII), he related to when he went to the Emmy Awards: "You look around that room and you see the whitest fucking room in the history of time. It's just unbelievably white. And I just thought, we're casting this show and we have an opportunity to do anything we want, why not cast the show with actors of color?"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._J._Abrams

<http://edition.cnn.com/2015/10/20/opinions/kohn-star-wars-race-tweets/index.html>

Film Actors

Matthew Broderick is a Jewish actor and singer. His roles include the Golden Globe-nominated portrayal of the title character in *Ferris Bueller's Day Off* (1986), the voice of adult Simba in Disney's *The Lion King* (1994), and Leo Bloom in both the Broadway musical *The Producers* and its 2005 film adaptation. Other films he had starring credits in include *WarGames* (1983), *Glory* (1989), *The Freshman* (1990), *The Cable Guy* (1996), *Godzilla* (1998), *Election* (1999), *Inspector Gadget* (1999), and *You Can Count on Me* (2000). Broderick also directed himself in *Infinity* (1996) and provided voice work in *Good Boy!* (2003), *Bee Movie* (2007), and *The Tale of Despereaux* (2008). Broderick has won two Tony Awards, one for Best Featured Actor in a Play for *Brighton Beach Memoirs* (1983), and one for Best Actor in a Musical for *How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying* (1995). In 2006, for his contributions to the film industry, Matthew Broderick was inducted into the Hollywood Walk of Fame with a motion pictures star located at 6801 Hollywood Boulevard. Eleven years later, Broderick earned induction into the American Theater Hall of Fame. Matthew Broderick is married to Sarah Jessica Parker, the main protagonist of *Sex and the City*. They are both Jews. On August 5, 1987, Broderick was in a car accident in Enniskillen, Northern Ireland, while vacationing with Jennifer Grey [who is also a Jew], whom he had begun dating in semi-secrecy during the filming of *Ferris Bueller's Day Off*. The accident, which was the event through which their relationship became public, occurred when the rented BMW Broderick was driving crossed into the wrong lane and collided head-on with a Volvo driven by a local mother and daughter, Anna Gallagher 28, and Margaret Doherty 63, who were killed instantly in the accident. Broderick suffered a fractured leg, fractured ribs, a concussion, and a collapsed lung. Grey received minor injuries, including severe whiplash. Broderick told authorities he had no recollection of the crash and did not know why he was in the wrong lane. "I don't remember the day. I don't remember even getting up in the morning. I don't remember making my bed. What I first remember is waking up in the hospital, with a very strange feeling going on in my leg," he said at the time. Broderick was charged with causing death by dangerous driving and faced up to five years behind bars, but was later convicted of the lesser charge of careless driving and fined \$175, which the victims' family called "a travesty of justice." Martin Doherty, whose sister and mother were killed in the crash, later stated that he forgave Broderick, amid plans to meet with Broderick in 2003, in order to gain a sense of closure. As of April 2013, the meeting has not taken place.

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_Broderick#Personal_life

Adam Sandler is a Jewish actor, comedian, and filmmaker. After becoming a Saturday Night Live cast member, he went on to star in many Hollywood films, which have combined to earn more than \$2 billion at the box office. Sandler is best known for his comedic roles including Billy Madison (1995), Happy Gilmore (1996), The Waterboy (1998), The Wedding Singer (1998), Big Daddy (1999), Mr. Deeds (2002), 50 First Dates (2004), The Longest Yard (2005), Click (2006), Grown Ups (2010), Just Go with It (2011), Grown Ups 2 (2013), Blended (2014), Murder Mystery (2019) and Hubie Halloween (2020). He also voices Dracula in the Hotel Transylvania franchise. Some of Sandler's films, such as Jack and Jill (2011), have been widely panned, and Sandler is the holder of three Golden Raspberry Awards and 11 Raspberry Award nominations, more than any other actor but Sylvester Stallone. Conversely, he has earned praise for his dramatic performances in films such as Punch-Drunk Love (2002), Spanglish (2004), Reign Over Me (2007), Funny People (2009), The Meyerowitz Stories (New and Selected) (2017), and Uncut Gems (2019).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam_Sandler

Daniel Radcliffe is a Jewish actor, producer, and singer. He is best known for playing Harry Potter in the Harry Potter film series during his adolescence and early adulthood. Radcliffe is a supporter of the Labour Party, and gay rights. He is also a supporter of a British republic. "I have always hated anybody who is not tolerant of gay men or lesbians or bisexuals. Now I am in the very fortunate position where I can actually help or do something about it," he said in a 2010 interview. In response to a series of tweets by J. K. Rowling criticizing the phrase "people who menstruate" in June 2020, Radcliffe made a statement through The Trevor Project. He wrote: "Transgender women are women. Any statement to the contrary erases the identity and dignity of transgender people...I am deeply sorry for the pain these comments [by Rowling] have caused you".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Radcliffe

Television

William Fox was a Jewish businessman who founded the Fox Film Corporation in 1915 and the Fox West Coast Theatres chain in the 1920s. Although he lost control of his movie businesses in 1930, his name was used by 20th Century Studios and continues to be used in the trademarks of the present-day Fox Corporation, including the Fox Broadcasting Company, Fox News, and Fox Sports.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Fox_%28producer%29

David Zaslav, president and CEO of Discovery Communications, former executive of NBC Universal is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Zaslav

<http://corporate.discovery.com/blog/2012/03/28/david-zaslav-to-receive-uja-federation-of-new-yorks-stein-j-ross-humanitarian-award/>

<http://jewishbusinessnews.com/2014/01/05/david-zaslav-signs-a-new-six-year-contract-with-discovery-communications-that-could-be-worth-up-to-100-million-a-year/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jeff Zucker, president of CNN, and former president and CEO of NBC Universal is Jewish
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Zucker

Gerald Levin, former CEO of HBO and former CEO of Time Warner is Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_M._Levin

Wolf Blitzer, CNN's lead anchor is Jewish
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolf_Blitzer

Ralph Roberts was a Jewish businessman who was the founder of Comcast, serving as its chief executive officer for 46 years.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_J._Roberts

Julian Brodsky, former CFO and vice chairman of Comcast is Jewish
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_A._Brodsky

Brian Roberts, CEO of Comcast, and chairman and former treasurer of the National Cable & Telecommunications Association is Jewish.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_L._Roberts
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Cable_%26_Telecommunications_Association

David Cohen, Executive Vice President of Comcast is Jewish
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_L._Cohen
<http://corporate.comcast.com/news-information/leadership-overview/david-l-cohen>
<http://www.jnf.org/about-jnf/in-your-area/northeastern-zone/eastern-pennsylvania/news/jnf-honors-david-l-cohen.html>

Rupert Murdoch is a Jewish international media mogul. Through his company News Corp, he is the owner of hundreds of local, national, and international publishing outlets around the world, including The Sun and The Times in the UK, The Daily Telegraph and The Australian in Australia, The Wall Street Journal and The New York Post in the US, book publisher HarperCollins, and the television broadcasting channels Sky News Australia and Fox News (through the Fox Corporation). He was also the owner of Sky (until 2018), 21st Century Fox (until 2019), and the now-defunct News of the World.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rupert_Murdoch
<https://www.veteranstodayarchives.com/2011/07/16/murdochs-deeply-hidden-jewish-roots-a-biography/>
<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2020/09/25/who-really-controls-america-rupert-murdochs-deeply-hidden-roots-jewish-israeli-fanatical-zionist/>

Rupert Murdoch is a strong supporter of Jewish and Israeli causes; once tweeted asking why the Jewish-owned press isn't pro-Israel enough
<http://www.cnn.com/2012/11/19/opinion/kurtz-murdoch-tweets/>;

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/62361/murdochs-pro-israel-voice-on-verge-of-fading-out/>
<https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2013/02/israel-grants-oil-rights-in-syria-to-murdoch-and-rothschild/>
<http://www.algemeiner.com/2013/11/08/ Rupert-Murdoch-world-freedom-dependent-on-israel/>

William Paley was a Jewish businessman best known as the chief executive who built the Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) from a small radio network into one of the foremost radio and television network operations in the United States of America.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_S._Paley

Sumner Murray Redstone (born Rothstein) was a Jewish billionaire businessman and media magnate. He was the majority owner and chairman of the National Amusements theater chain. Through National Amusements, Redstone, up until his death, was, and his family remain, majority voting shareholders of mass media conglomerate ViacomCBS, in turn, the parent company of the Paramount Pictures film studio, the CBS television network, and various cable networks. According to Forbes, as of April 2020, he was worth US\$2.6 billion. Redstone was formerly the executive chairman of both CBS and Viacom. In February 2016, at age 92, Redstone resigned both chairmanships following a court-ordered examination by a geriatric psychiatrist. He was ultimately succeeded by Les Moonves at CBS and Philippe Dauman at Viacom.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumner_Redstone

Leslie Moonves is a Jewish media executive who was the chairman and CEO of CBS Corporation from 2003 until his resignation in September 2018 following numerous allegations of sexual harassment and abuse.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Les_Moonves

ViacomCBS owns MTV, BET, BET, Nickelodeon, Comedy Central, Paramount Network, Pop TV, Smithsonian Channel and others.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ViacomCBS_Domestic_Media_Networks

Jon Stewart (born Jon Leibowitz), former host of the Daily Show, is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jon_Stewart

'The Simpsons' was created by Matt Groening, and developed by James L. Brooks, Matt Groening, and Sam Simon.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Simpsons

Matt Groening is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matt_Groening

James L. Brooks is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_L._Brooks

EUROPE AWAKE

Sam Simon is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Simon

David X. Cohen, writer for The Simpsons is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_X._Cohen

Mike Reiss, writer for The Simpsons is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Reiss

The Simpsons is full of Jewish symbolism

<https://www.myjewishlearning.com/article/torah-from-simpsons/>

For Twenty-Five Years, 'The Simpsons' Has Been Good for the Jews

<http://forward.com/the-assimilator/204621/for-25-years-the-simpsons-has-been-good-for-the-je/>

'Simpsons' Writer Reveals Show's Jewish Bona Fides

Most definitely, according to Mike Reiss, the longest-serving writer and showrunner for the animated mainstay, who spoke March 10 at the Katz JCC in Cherry Hill, New Jersey, to tout his forthcoming book Springfield Confidential. Reiss noted that half the show's writers are Jewish as are three of the main voice actors — Julie Kavner (Marge Simpson), Hank Azaria (Moe Szyslak, Apu Nahasapeemahpetilon, Duffman) and Harry Shearer (Mr. Burns, Ned Flanders, Principal Skinner). Mike Reiss said “The place is sort of like a kibbutz, only more Jewish, Reiss showed clips of a few Jewish moments in the show, including the backstory of Herschel Shmoikel Pinchas Yerucham Krustofsky, better known as Krusty the Clown, the son of Rabbi Hyman Krustofsky. The rabbi was voiced by Jackie Mason; Reiss described him as one of his favorites among the 800 or so guest stars the show has featured. There also are several recurring characters in the show who are portrayed as Jewish, including Duffman, Superintendent Chalmers, Dolph Starbeam and a nursing home resident simply known as Old Jewish Man. Reiss grew up in a Connecticut town where he was the only Jewish kid in his high school. Still, he joked, his father wanted him to only date Jewish girls. Although he's not religious, Reiss enjoys his heritage. “I do like the Jewish culture, and I do like being Jewish the way the Irish like being Irish,” he said. Reiss' favorite character is Homer. “Homer is a comedy writer's dream,” he said. “Homer embodies all the deadly sins.”

<https://www.jewishexponent.com/2019/03/20/simpsons-writer-reveals-shows-jewish-bona-fides/>

GROUP POLARIZATION AND THE FAD OF ETHNOMASOCHISM By Hugh McDonald

“In the field of social psychology, group polarization is a term that refers to a phenomenon, where by individuals will become more extreme in their views when they are surrounded by a group of people who hold a similar perspective. Group polarization is an observable phenomenon in of itself, but there are different theories to explain why group polarization occurs. One such theory is called Social Comparison Theory. According to this theory, group polarization is caused by the desire to be liked by the rest of the group. What happens is that

EUROPE AWAKE

individuals within a group are constantly reassessing how other group members present themselves. They then readjust their own positions, in order to be perceived in a more favorable light. Isenberg refers to this as “one-upmanship” it’s like “I’m similar to the group, but I’m just a little bit better than the group, I hold the popular opinion, but I hold it even more than others.”

Consider group polarization, and social comparison theory in the context of our cultural struggle. Think of the European who emphatically spits on his own people, what drives him to such an extreme? Like all Europeans in the 21st century, he is sensitive to, and appreciate of, the ever present threat of being labeled a “racist”. Pushed by this fear of persecution, and pulled by his desire to come across as “better than average”, it isn’t enough for him to stop at saying it’s bad to hurt other peoples. He has to one up his peers and say “not only do I believe in treating people equally, I actually really like other peoples. I don’t just really like other peoples, I prefer other peoples. I don’t just prefer other peoples, I hate my own people. My people are a bad people. See? That’s how far from racist I am. Not only do I not dislike others, I actually hate my own people. That’s just how much of a great person I am. See how unracist I am? I’m not just good, I go above and beyond. I’m outstanding.”

For this polarized European, this kind of self flagellation is an opportunity to prostrate, and humiliate himself before the group, to demonstrate that he is not a rebel, he is completely onboard with the norms of the group, and then some. Even if those group norms are screwing him over. He says, “You don’t have to worry about me sir, I’m a fully brainwashed conformist, and I like it that way.” This is a depressing and pathetic state of existence.

Like the high school outcast who makes a fool of himself, in order to gain the temporary and superficial approval of the cool kids. Rather than standing up for himself, and enduring the hardships of swimming against the stream, he buckles under the pressure, and embraces his own oppression. Now, the classic case of group polarization occurs within an actual group of people but perhaps the same psychological mechanism can be generalized to a polarized environment of homogeneous ideas.

The polarized environments to which the self hater is exposed to include, our movie theaters, our living rooms (TV), and most of all our educational systems, especially the Marxist echo chambers, that are our universities. Raised on a diet of anti western propaganda, perhaps it doesn’t take much for those Europeans of an acquiescent disposition, to be pushed to an ethno-masochistic extreme within these polarized environments, The pressures and the incentives of the group dynamic drive those conformist Europeans to abandon their homeostatic and adaptive instincts of self preservation, and instead they conform to a new extreme of maladaptive, self hate.”

“Blacks in Hollywood aren’t used as people, they are used as weapons. Hollywood can use blacks as “Numinous Negros” as in the ‘Green Mile’, serving as supernatural personifications of virtue, wisdom and Christian suffering that displays to the white man his own moral failings. They can use blacks as symbols of sexiness and cool, like

EUROPE AWAKE

Will Smith in 'Men in Black', who tells the 50's style white guy, "You know the difference between me and you? I make this look good." Finally, they can use blacks as crude instruments of subversion, to bluntly tell white Americans this is not their country anymore. This can take the form of remaking classic films such as 'Walking Tall' or 'The Karate Kid' with black actors, turning movie versions of television shows such as 'The Honeymooners' into all black affairs, and most spectacularly, deliberately turning figures whose white racial identity is integral to the character into blacks, for no other reason than to push a political message.

It is impossible to overestimate the power and importance of Hollywood. Rather than simply reflecting the culture, it is not an exaggeration to suggest that movies have the power to shape the culture itself in ways that other media simply cannot touch. Poetry could be banned without the masses even noticing it, and most of us would find it difficult to think of a painting or opera that dramatically shaped our world view. However, our speech is riddled with movie quotes and references. Most Americans take their models for such concepts as masculinity, beauty, sexiness, fashion, and heroism not from religions or tradition, but from the movies. Even in the midst of the most profound human dramas, like the destruction inflicted on September the 11, 2001, the most common description was that "it was like being in a movie". Even having death thrust directly in front of your face cannot break the dream machine. Far more than books, and even more than music, movies are the key tool by which the American consciousness is shaped."

— Gregory Hood, forward to the book "Hollywood in Blackface" by Paul Kersey

"The Euro-white tradition of values, customs and culture that built America (the "dead white men") is routinely denounced and "deconstructed" in public schools and universities. This is textbook cultural Marxism: first revolution, to smash traditional ideology; then replace it with egalitarian (socialist) statism. History is revised to shame the "white oppressor." Designedly ignored is the historical reality that all races have sinned equally as oppressors in distant history, but whites were the first to abolish slavery. Ironically, while any hint of "hate speech" against minorities is prosecuted vigorously, the book-length Hating Whitey documents widespread anti-white speech by professors in class openly smearing whites as "the scourge of mankind." All "racism" is evil—unless it's anti-white. Hollywood churns out cascades of high-imagery movies demonizing white oppressors, dramatizing the plight of non-whites and extolling their peaceful cultures. TV "histories" such as "Roots" (grossly falsified) and equally emotional programs daily shape the public mind, especially the naive young. Floods of primetime TV and commercials subtly portray a flawless balance of races by quota, all merged happily in playgrounds, parties or homes. As a humorous example, Roger McGrath, history consultant for TV's Pony Express series "The Young Riders," recounts in his satirical Chronicles article (March 1999) how historical accuracy about the all-white Pony Express was discarded; it comes to the screen with a saintly all-perfect black rider, Noah, along with Mexican heroes, these in marked contrast with some avaricious or downright mean whites. Such vivid white-bashing and race-mixing images are crammed into American brains ceaselessly and reshape attitudes."

— James Owens, Ph.D., excerpt from "Ending the Race Crisis in 21st Century"

EUROPE AWAKE

Music

Gerald Elliot "Jerry" Heller was an American music manager and businessman. He was best known for his controversial management of West Coast rap and gangsta rap pioneers N.W.A and Eazy-E. Jerry Heller was Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry_Heller

Michael Mark Lynton is a Jewish businessman and current chairman of Snap Inc. He previously served as chairman and chief executive of Sony Pictures Entertainment. In 2017, Lynton stepped down as CEO of Sony Entertainment to become Chairman of Snap, makers of the Snapchat mobile app. On February 12, 2019, he was named as chairman of Warner Music Group.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Lynton

British Media

Black Achilles

<http://hollywood.greekreporter.com/2018/01/02/controversy-looms-as-mythical-achilles-is-played-by-black-actor-in-new-bbc-epic/>

Black Margaret of anjou

<https://www.express.co.uk/showbiz/tv-radio/667894/Sophie-Okonedo-Undercover-The-Hollow-Crown-Benedict-Cumberbatch-Dominic-Cooke>

BBC Teach: Blacks in Roman Britain

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nN_x9o8MV1o&index=6&list=PLcvEcrcF_9zL7eufSRIWUYiC80khLsqZ7

How Danny Cohen removed Jeremy Clarkson and hired non-white hosts on Top Gear

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/03/13/sack-danny-cohen-not-jeremy-clarkson/>

Danny Cohen is a Jewish television executive who currently serves as President of Access Entertainment which invests in film, television and digital companies and content. He was previously the Director of BBC Television from 2013 to 2015. Before that, he was the Controller of BBC One for three years, the BBC's principal television channel in the United Kingdom and the youngest person to be appointed as controller of the channel. During his time at the BBC, he commissioned programmes such as Poldark, Doctor Who, Strictly Come Dancing, EastEnders and The Graham Norton Show, and led BBC One's coverage of the 2012 London Olympics.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danny_Cohen_\(television_executive\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danny_Cohen_(television_executive))

“He's in control: Alan Yentob decides what you will see on both BBC channels. He is far from a Corporation man, but then he's only been there for 26 years”

<http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/interview-watch-it-hes-in-control-alan-yentob-decides-what-you-will-see-on-both-bbc-channels-he-is-far-from-a-corporation-man-but-then-hes-only-been-there-for-26-years-1496565.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Alan Yentob was born into an Iraqi Jewish family in Stepney, London

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Yentob#Early_life

Joseph Moses Levy was a Jewish businessman who established a printing company in London. Levy became involved in the newspaper industry; by 1855 he was chief proprietor of The Sunday Times.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Moses_Levy

Lionel Blue was a Reform rabbi, journalist and broadcaster, described by The Guardian as "one of the most respected religious figures in the UK". He was best known for his longstanding work with the media and he was the first British rabbi publicly to declare his homosexuality.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lionel_Blue

Russian Media

Russia Today (RT) promotes cultural marxism

TransReality - new series trailer

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=35nZAPd26eI>

Dead End: The Calais Crisis (Trailer)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KdfuCIYU9h4>

No Laughing Matter. When Syrian refugees find their smiles again (Trailer).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z-QGDWgoHxg>

No Woman, No Crime (Trailer) Israeli Men, legally harassed by women

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FHp2k2FVxiY>

Swedish Media

The Swedish media market is dominated by the large media groups Bonnier, Schibsted and Stampen. The following are, for example, the largest daily newspapers in Sweden:

1. Aftonbladet (Schibsted)
2. Dagens Nyheter (Bonnier)
3. Expressen (Bonnier)
4. Goteborgs-Posten (Stampen)
5. Svenska Dagbladet (Schibsted)
6. Sydsvenskan (Bonnier)
7. Dagens Industry (Bonnier)

As you can see, Bonnier owns or controls four of them, Schibsted two, and Stampen one. Together, they control all of the largest daily newspapers. Bonnier is owned by the Jewish family Bonnier, and Stampen is owned by the Jewish family Hjerne. Both families are known to be engaged in Jewish causes. Schibsted is owned by major Jewish international banks such as Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan and Bank of New York Mellon. However, this is not

EUROPE AWAKE

merely about ownership and financial interests. The Schibsted-owned newspaper Aftonbladet (the largest in Sweden) recently admitted that the management of Schibsted when needed consults with their Jewish masters. Aftonbladet says the banks' power over Schibsted is "both direct and indirect". We could go on about smaller newspaper, TV channels, and so on, and the pattern is similar. Jews also sit on key positions in these companies – for instance, the Jew Peter Wolodarski is editor-in-chief of the Bonnier-owned Dagens Nyheter. A tiny group of parasites – there are only about 20,000 of them in Sweden – control all of the country's media, directly and indirectly.

Robert Aschberg is a Jewish journalist, media executive. He works for the Swedish television channel TV3. Robert Aschberg was a maoist in his youth, but in the seventies he left communism for mainstream entertainment. Robert is the grandson of Olof Aschberg, a Swedish bank entrepreneur who funded the Bolshevik Revolution
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Aschberg

EUROPE AWAKE

Internet

The Five Eyes (FVEY) is an intelligence alliance comprising Australia, Canada, New Zealand, the United Kingdom and the United States. These countries are parties to the multilateral UKUSA Agreement, a treaty for joint cooperation in signals intelligence.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Eyes

Forum Spies

<http://cryptome.org/2012/07/gent-forum-spies.htm>

Pay for Comments – Confessions of a Paid Disinformation Internet Shill

<http://wakeup-world.com/2012/10/03/pay-for-comments-confessions-of-a-paid-disinformation-internet-shill/>

China

China is using an increasing number of paid "internet commentators" in a sophisticated attempt to control public opinion.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/7783640.stm>

Germany

Germany raids homes and arrests 36 people for "hate speech"

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/20/world/europe/germany-36-accused-of-hateful-postings-over-social-media.html>

<http://archive.is/l53tT>

Israel

Israel invests millions in "cyber-soldiers" to promote Zionism online

<http://web.archive.org/web/20081010175837/http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,251-2289232,00.html>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/9648820/Israel-invests-millions-in-drive-for-elite-cyber-warriors.html>

<http://electronicintifada.net/content/hasbara-courses-israeli-universities-exposed-new-report/12612>

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2009/jan/09/israel-foreign-ministry-media>

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/israel-recruits-army-of-bloggers-to-combat-anti-zionist-web-sites-1.268393>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/students-offered-grants-if-they-tweet-proisraeli-propaganda-8760142.html>

<http://news.yahoo.com/israel-pay-students-defend-online-122456876.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle_east/israel-plans-to-pay-university-students-to-defend-it-on-social-media-sites/2013/08/14/ebf93416-04dc-11e3-bfc5-406b928603b2_story.html

<http://news.msn.com/world/israel-to-pay-students-to-defend-it-online>

<http://rt.com/news/israel-recruit-students-undercover-509/>

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/huff-wires/20130814/ml-israel-social-media/>

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/the-rise-of-digital-diplomacy-could-be-changing-israels-media-image/>

<http://www.bestgore.com/brain-fart/hoards-of-israeli-shills-raid-and-brigade-websites-like-best-gore-to-manipulate-truth/>

Israel Recruits "Army of Bloggers" to Combat Anti-Zionist Websites

<http://haaretz.com/print-edition/news/israel-recruits-army-of-bloggers-to-combat-anti-zionist-web-sites-1.268393>

Diary of an Israeli Shill

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/10/12/diary-of-an-israeli-shill/#.UHR_yjRNE1w.email

Israel promotes Zionism on Wikipedia

<http://www.france24.com/en/20130617-biased-wikipedia-israel-political-meddling-arnie-draiman-monitor-ngo/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/the-right-s-latest-weapon-zionist-editing-on-wikipedia-1.308667>

http://thelede.blogs.nytimes.com/2010/08/20/wikipedia-editing-for-zionists/?_r=0

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/aug/18/wikipedia-editing-zionist-groups>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-x2DFnGI9Ac>

Israeli students to get \$2,000 to spread state propaganda on Facebook

<http://electronicintifada.net/comment/2626>

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2013/08/14/israel-students-social-media/2651715/>

Israeli Government to Recruit Students as Undercover Agents on Social Media

<http://rt.com/news/israel-recruit-students-undercover-509/>

Israeli spies busy in the US

<http://rt.com/news/israeli-spies-busy-us/>

Israel has decided to reach out to young US men by publishing images of semi-clad female former soldiers in US men's magazine, Maxim.

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6221714.stm

The internet: Israel's new PR battlefield

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/the-rise-of-digital-diplomacy-could-be-changing-israels-media-image/>

EUROPE AWAKE

With Israel's foreign ministry organizing volunteers to flood news websites with pro-Israeli comments, Propaganda 2.0 is here

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/2009/jan/09/israel-foreign-ministry-media>

Megaphone Desktop Tool

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megaphone_desktop_tool

The NSA: Made in Israel

<http://americanfreepress.net/?p=11302>

Israel and the NSA Scandal

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/06/israel-and-the-nsa-scandal/>

Is the NSA Outsourcing its Domestic Spying to Israel?

<http://www.geektime.com/2013/06/09/is-the-nsa-outsourcing-its-domestic-spying-to-israel/>

Two Secretive Israeli Companies Bugged The US Telecommunications Grid For The NSA

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/06/israel-and-the-nsa-scandal/>

<http://au.businessinsider.com/companies-with-connections-to-israeli-intelligence-wiretap-the-us-for-the-nsa-2012-4>

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/how-was-israel-involved-in-collecting-u-s-communications-intel-for-nsa-1.528529>

<http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2008/10/israel-companies-handle-sensitive-u-s-spying-data.html>

US Officials: Extent of Israeli Spying 'Shocking'

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/us-officials-extent-of-israeli-spying-shocking/>

New NSA document Highlights Israeli Espionage in US

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/new-nsa-document-highlights-israeli-espionage-in-us/>

US accuses Israel of 'alarming, even terrifying' levels of spying

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-accuses-israel-of-alarming-even-terrifying-levels-of-spying-9341264.html>

Israel Won't Stop Spying on the U.S.

<http://www.newsweek.com/israel-wont-stop-spying-us-249757>

Israel's Aggressive Spying in the U.S. Mostly Hushed Up

<http://www.newsweek.com/israels-aggressive-spying-us-mostly-hushed-250278>

Major NSA intelligence facility established in Jerusalem

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/news/americas/9658-major-nsa-intelligence-facility-established-in-jerusalem>

Ex-FBI Translator Claims Richard Perle & Douglas Feith Spying for Israel at DoD
<http://qwstnevrythg.com/2009/10/ex-fbi-translator-claims-richard-perle-douglas-feith-spying-for-israel-at-dod/#.UZ6lZJx8uSq>

Major NSA Intelligence Facility Established in Jerusalem
<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/news/americas/9658-major-nsa-intelligence-facility-established-in-jerusalem>

Russia

Russia hires agents to troll the Internet
<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2014/08/the-kremlins-troll-army/375932/>
<http://www.rferl.org/content/how-to-guide-russian-trolling-trolls/26919999.html>
<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/10/russias-online-comment-propaganda-army/280432/>
<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/apr/02/putin-kremlin-inside-russian-troll-house>
<http://www.forbes.com/sites/paulroderickgregory/2014/12/09/putins-new-weapon-in-the-ukraine-propaganda-war-internet-trolls/>

Russian Internet Trolls are Trained to spread Propaganda in Three-Person Teams
<http://www.businessinsider.com/russian-internet-trolls-are-trained-to-spread-propaganda-in-three-person-teams-2015-3>

Russian Government Internet Trolls Effective in forming Pro-Putin Opinion among Youth
<http://euromaidanpress.com/2015/03/19/russian-government-internet-trolls-effective-in-forming-pro-putin-opinion-among-youth/>

United Kingdom

The Government and COVID-19 DNA sampling labs retain your DNA permanently.
<https://archive.is/WJfzF>

UK secret courts and web monitoring plans
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-17601594>

Trolling Illegal in the UK
http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/bills/lbill/2012-2013/0041/lbill_2012-20130041_en_2.htm#pb1-l1g1
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/technology-18404621>

Arrests over anti-Semitic remarks on Facebook

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-glasgow-west-18087379>

12 year old from Solihull arrested for racist tweet

<https://twitter.com/wmpolice/status/1282341956199350272>

<https://archive.is/LKniC>

The 77th Brigade is a British Army formation, created in January 2015 by renaming the Security Assistance Group which was created under the Army 2020 concept. It is based at Denison Barracks in Hermitage, Berkshire and became operational in April 2015. 77th Brigade has formed a formal partnership with the 361st Civil Affairs Brigade, US Army Europe. The Brigade uses social media such as Twitter and Facebook as well as psyop techniques to influence populations and behavior. David Miller said that it is "involved in manipulation of the media including using fake online profiles". In late September 2019 the Middle East Eye reported that Gordon MacMillan, a Twitter executive with editorial control over the Middle East and North Africa, is also a reservist officer in the 77th Brigade. Both Twitter and the British Army denied that they have a relationship or agreement.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/77th_Brigade_\(United_Kingdom\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/77th_Brigade_(United_Kingdom))

<https://www.army.mod.uk/who-we-are/formations-divisions-brigades/6th-united-kingdom-division/77-brigade/>

<https://www.wired.co.uk/article/inside-the-77th-brigade-britains-information-warfare-military>

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2015/jan/31/british-army-facebook-warriors-77th-brigade>

New rules for MI5 and police to authorize crimes: Undercover informants working for the police and MI5 are going to be explicitly permitted for the first time under British law to commit crimes. The unprecedented legislation to authorize and oversee crimes comes after years of unclear rules over when these agents can break the law. The law will not specify exactly which crimes can be committed. Under the legislation going before Parliament on Thursday, MI5, the police, the National Crime Agency and other agencies that use informants or undercover agents will be able to explicitly authorize them to commit a specific crime as part of an operation. The law will require MI5 officers and others to show the crime is "necessary and proportionate". Security officials will not say which crimes they will consider authorizing because that could lead to terrorists and other serious criminals working out who is working undercover. While the security service's watchdog, a senior judge, will report on how the power is used, there will be no role for the Crown Prosecution Service in reviewing the crimes. Maya Foa, director of Reprieve, a legal and human rights campaign group that challenged the secrecy around the rules, said: "We are seriously concerned that the bill fails to expressly prohibit MI5 and other agencies from authorizing crimes like torture, murder and sexual violence.

Which agencies will be able to authorize secret crimes?

- MI5 and other intelligence bodies
- Police forces
- National Crime agency

EUROPE AWAKE

- Immigration and Border Officers
- HM Revenue and Customs
- Serious Fraud Office
- UK military forces
- Ministry of Justice
- Competition and Markets Authority
- Environment Agency
- Financial Conduct Authority
- Food Standards Agency
- Gambling Commission
- Medicines and Healthcare Regulation Authority

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-54274605>

<https://archive.is/PKzjE>

United States

The US Department of Defense employs over a million more people than the People's Liberation Army of China

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_largest_employers

Department of Defense posts on 4chan

<https://www.techdirt.com/articles/20150807/05322231878/man-leaks-sensitive-documents-to-4chan-receives-insults-arrest-his-troubles.shtml>

Cass Sunstein wants the government to "cognitively infiltrate" anti-government groups

http://www.salon.com/2010/01/15/sunstein_2/

The creation of the NSA was authorized in a letter written by 33rd US president, Harry S. Truman and 5 years later he authorized the creation of the CIA but even the existence of the NSA was not acknowledged by the US government until the 1970s, giving it the nickname No Such Agency. The headquarters was originally in central Washington DC but it moved to a military base in fort Meade, Maryland in 1957 so that in the event of a nuclear attack of Washington DC the NSA would be out of the blast zone so that they could continue operating. The NSA memorializes dead cryptologists by naming roads after them at NSA bases. Though the agency's existence was denied for decades now the NSA is one of the largest employers of mathematicians in the United States, to get in applicants must give an application 6-9 months in advance and undergo a rigorous interview, the NSA even tries to recruit children into cyber-spying on a global scale with Crypto-Kid. The NSA has a backdoor to all Microsoft windows hardware and software. The Utah NSA data storage base took two years to construct at a cost of \$1.7 billion. The 1 million square foot building is said to have the capability to spy on every communication device imaginable because of its whopping \$40,000,000 annual electricity bill.

NSA's Utah Data Center

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2012/03/ff_nsadatacenter/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Utah_Data_Center

<https://www.datacenterknowledge.com/archives/2015/07/31/report-utah-cops-get-1m-a-year-to-park-at-nsa-data-center>

NSA Whistleblower Details How The NSA Has Spied On US Citizens Since 9/11

<http://au.businessinsider.com/nsa-whistleblower-william-binney-explains-nsa-surveillance-2012-8>

The Edward Snowden leaks that exposed mass surveillance

<https://www.businessinsider.com.au/snowden-leaks-timeline-2016-9>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-23123964>

<https://news.sky.com/story/how-the-edward-snowden-leaks-revealed-unlawful-spying-11395290>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20170521002848/http://www.itproportal.com/2013/12/10/the-year-the-nsa-hacked-the-world-a-2013-prism-timeline-part-i/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20180106063155/https://www.itproportal.com/2013/12/22/the-year-the-nsa-hacked-the-world-a-2013-prism-timeline-part-ii/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150810080817/http://www.itproportal.com/2014/01/01/year-nsa-hacked-world-2013-prism-timeline-part-iii/>

Snowden revealed that the GCHQ had a whole list of Smurf tools, each with its own use and purpose. Here are some examples:

- Dreamy Smurf – Has the ability to turn phones on or off remotely
- Nosey Smurf – Has the ability to make use of the phone's microphone to listen to conversations and noise in the local area
- Tracker Smurf – Has the ability to precisely track your position
- Paranoid Smurf – Works to hide the activities of the other Smurfs to prevent detection

https://blokt.com/guides/edward-snowden-leaks#The_Smurfs_And_What_They_Do

New Snowden Document Implies NSA puts Israel's Security Ahead of America's

<http://www.zerohedge.com/contributed/2014-05-14/new-snowden-document-implies-nsa-may-be-putting-israels-security-ahead-america>

<http://rt.com/news/177716-us-israel-funding-aggression/>

<http://www.newsweek.com/mostly-good-week-israel-us-spying-controversy-251261>

Snowden Confirms NSA Created Stuxnet with Israeli Aid

<http://rt.com/news/snowden-nsa-interview-surveillance-831/>

Is Naomi Wolf working for the NSA?

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2013/06/17/is-naomi-wolf-working-for-the-nsa/>

Naomi Wolf is a Jewish Feminist who was a political advisor to Al Gore and Bill Clinton

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naomi_Wolf

EUROPE AWAKE

Orthodox Jewish woman Anne Neuberger named NSA cybersecurity chief

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/orthodox-jewish-woman-named-cybersecurity-chief-for-us-spy-agency/>

<https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/orthodox-jewish-woman-to-head-nsa-s-new-cybersecurity-directorate-1.7574119>

<https://www.jta.org/quick-reads/orthodox-jewish-woman-to-head-national-security-agencys-new-cybersecurity-section>

Secret Service buys location data that would otherwise need a warrant

<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2020/08/secret-service-other-agencies-buy-access-to-mobile-phone-location-data/>

These Are Supposedly The Words That Make The NSA Think You're A Terrorist

<https://www.businessinsider.com/nsa-prism-keywords-for-domestic-spying-2013-6>

Revealed: US spy operation that manipulates social media

<http://www.theguardian.com/technology/2011/mar/17/us-spy-operation-social-networks>

Newest U.S. Counterterrorism Strategy: Trolling

<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2012/07/counterterrorism-trolls/all/>

I was a Facebook sock puppet for the CIA

<http://www.itworld.com/internet/140649/i-was-facebook-sock-puppet-cia>

US spy operation that manipulates social media

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/2011/mar/17/us-spy-operation-social-networks>

US Government Planes Mimic Cellphone towers to Collect user Data

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/nov/14/government-planes-mimic-cellphone-towers-to-collect-user-data-report>

Raytheon Riot Software Predicts Behavior Based on Social Media

<http://www.pcmag.com/article2/0,2817,2415340,00.asp>

Wireless wake-up call | Jeromy Johnson | TEDxBerkeley

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F0NEaPTu9oI>

Narus

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Narus_%28company%29

Verint Systems

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Verint_Systems

NYC and Microsoft announce citywide monitoring system

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.nbcnews.com/technology/technolog/nyc-microsoft-announce-citywide-monitoring-system-931084>

Millions of Cars Tracked across US in 'Massive' Real-Time DEA Spy Program

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jan/27/millions-of-cars-tracked-across-us-in-massive-real-time-spying-program>

<http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/jan/29/us-plan-track-car-drivers-documents>

<http://www.aclu.org/blog/technology-and-liberty-criminal-law-reform/dea-recording-americans-movements-highways-creating>

<http://www.aclu.org/technology-and-liberty/you-are-being-tracked-how-license-plate-readers-are-being-used-record>

<http://www.aclu.org/blog/technology-and-liberty-criminal-law-reform/foia-documents-reveal-massive-dea-program-record-ame>

Police Documents on License Plate Scanners Reveal Mass Tracking

<http://www.aclu.org/blog/technology-and-liberty-national-security/police-documents-license-plate-scanners-reveal-mass>

We Are Change – Freemasons and Jews

www.subvertednation.net/we-are-change-freemasons-and-jews/

JIDF in action

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:Jeffrey_Epstein#Jewish

8chan

James “Jim” Arthur Watkins is a Jewish businessman, Freemason and the current owner of 8kun, formerly known as 8chan. He is also the Chairman at Race Queen Inc. Watkins was born in the United States and attended Mariner High School from 1978 – 1982. He was a Station Commander at US Army Recruiting Command from 1989 – 1998 (9 years). After that, he founded NT Technology in 1999 but he maintained his connections with the US Department of Defense. For a brief time he sold pornography in Japan. In 2015 he became de facto owner of 8chan. He has numerous online usernames such as Jim, Xerxes Watkins, Hare63, Tiw, and cypaste. He currently lives in Pasig, Philippines.

<https://archive.fo/NS9iQ>

<https://8kun.top/index.html>

<https://8kun.top/newsplus/index.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/user/hare63/videos>

<http://thegoldwater.com/>

<https://twitter.com/TheGoldWaterUS>

<https://twitter.com/RQueeninc>

Jim Watkins claimed “8chan sustained a massive DDoS attack using the for hire “stresser” from Lizard Squad.” Lizard Squad was dead even before those attacks even happened. Jim

EUROPE AWAKE

Watkins staged a false flag attack to gain control over 8chan. After the DDoS attack the website was moved from the 8chan.co domain to 8ch.net, which was owned by Jim Watkins. This was originally meant to be “temporary” but the original domain was never restored. Jim Watkins also wrote that “both the lawyer lawyer and world renowned computer hacker Andrew “weev” Auernheimer advised to make 8chan.co into a simple redirect and keep 8ch.net as the domain for the real site” which is a completely fraudulent claim.

<https://archive.is/eRgd6>

<http://news.softpedia.com/news/8chan-Attacked-with-Lizard-Stresser-and-Knocked-Offline-469327.shtml>

Jim illicitly took control over 2chan

https://en.wikibooks.org/wiki/2ch_Chronicle

Ronald Watkins is Jim Watkins’ half-Korean son, he is the administrator of 8kun and main developer since Fredrick Brennan (Hotwheels) was forcefully removed from 8chan. Ronald Watkins developed a datamining software called IPMicroscope. “This microscope will zoom in on the unique IPs in an Apache log and show exactly which pages each IP has visited and the amount of visits the IP made to each page.”

<https://archive.is/YuCgC>

<https://twitter.com/CodemonkeyZ>

<https://github.com/Cipherwraith>

8chan leaks user IP addresses

<https://archive.is/9gL9M>

June 1st 2016 mass VPN ban

<https://archive.fo/2LIHo>

<https://archive.fo/K4JdF>

8chan is botnet

<https://archive.fo/qrD6x>

<https://archive.is/iyISD>

<https://archive.fo/Clfdx>

<https://archive.fo/ykEWI>

<https://archive.fo/y7GLN>

<https://archive.is/egT0b>

<https://archive.is/egT0b>

<https://archive.is/joy6v>

<https://archive.is/X1wG4>

8chan Board Owners and Global volunteers quit on mass

<https://archive.is/RhH5c>

<https://archive.is/OJpIJ>

<https://archive.is/4049I>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://archive.is/Z0g42>

8chan users protest against Jim Watkins taking over the website

- 0 <https://archive.is/Jg6IO>
- 1 <https://archive.is/c45aW>
- 2 <https://archive.is/5tl1J>
- 3 <https://archive.is/dmyKZ>
- 4 <https://archive.is/N5lgL>
- 5 <https://archive.is/eVBpG>
- 6 <https://archive.is/HJv62>
- 7 <https://archive.is/M5mrM>
- 8 <https://archive.is/3NQM5>
- 9 <https://archive.is/AaTUR>
- 10 <https://archive.is/BZLIF>
- 11 <https://archive.is/AvTsZ>
- 100 <https://archive.is/OFWKI>
- 13 <https://archive.is/gHkfO>
- 14 <https://archive.is/4bn7u>
- 15 <https://archive.is/lCeqO>
- 16 <https://archive.is/kH4hA>
- 17 <http://archive.is/PJOxM>
- 18 <http://archive.is/FclM3>
- 19 <https://archive.is/GBvuA>
- 20 <https://archive.is/azrPd>
- 21 <http://archive.is/YQaUh>
- 21 <https://archive.is/OL3os>
- 2.1 <https://archive.is/oKm1r>
- 2.2 <https://archive.is/Pk32c>
- 2.3 <https://archive.is/zObod>
- 2.4 <https://archive.is/CJ993>

Adobe

Adobe's Software is Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-adobe.html>

Airbnb

Reasons not to use Airbnb

<https://stallman.org/airbnb.html>

Amazon

Amazon's Software is Malware

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-amazon.html>

Reasons not to buy from Amazon

<https://stallman.org/amazon.html>

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2013/dec/01/week-amazon-insider-feature-treatment-employees-work>

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2015/mar/04/amazon-prime-free-trial-offer-banned-for-misleading-over-fees>

Amazon has so much power over the US retail economy that it imposes its power over all participants.

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/7xpgvx/amazons-is-trying-to-control-the-underlying-infrastructure-of-our-economy

Amazon has joined with the MPAA to campaign for repression of sharing on the net.

<https://torrentfreak.com/inside-the-mpaa-netflix-amazon-global-anti-piracy-alliance-170918/>

Amazon offers several surveillance microphone products meant to be carried around by people during daily life which enables them to listen to whoever the device's "owner" comes near. Amazon has a back door to all of these products and listens to users 24/7. Amazon keeps Alexa recordings and transcripts indefinitely.

<https://www.cpomagazine.com/data-privacy/amazons-new-smart-products-raise-all-kinds-of-alexa-privacy-concerns/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amazon_Echo#Software_updates

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/shortcuts/2014/nov/09/amazon-echo-smart-tv-watching-listening-surveillance>

<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/07/amazon-confirms-it-keeps-your-alexa-recordings-basically-forever/>

The Amazon Echo Dot is designed to accustom children to surveillance-based marketing from a young age.

<https://theintercept.com/2018/05/11/experts-say-keep-amazons-alexa-away-from-your-kids/>

Kindle tells Amazon what book and the exact page users are reading, plus any notes a user enters. Kindle users can't own any of the books they purchase.

<https://stallman.org/ebooks.pdf>

Amazon works its employees to death.

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2018/may/31/amazon-accused-of-treating-uk-warehouse-staff-like-robots>

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2015/aug/18/amazon-regime-making-british-staff-physically-and-mentally-ill-says-union>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.businessinsider.com/amazon-warehouse-like-prison-where-workers-used-pee-bottle-2018-4?r=UK&IR=T>

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/05/hate-lugging-cat-litter-dont-make-us-amazon-warehouse-workers-do-it>

Anti-Defamation League

ADL gets \$7.5 million to launch global anti-Semitism index

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/adl-gets-7-5-million-to-launch-global-anti-semitism-index-1.526932>

ADL and Gaming

<https://www.adl.org/sites/default/files/documents/assets/pdf/education-outreach/is-gaming-a-boys-club.pdf>

Apple

Apple's Operating Systems Are Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-apple.html>

<https://stallman.org/apple.html>

Apple collaborates with the Chinese Communist Party and Russian Federation to censor certain apps at their wish.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jan/05/apple-removes-new-york-times-app-in-china>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/oct/10/hong-kong-protests-apple-pulls-tracking-app-after-china-criticism>

<https://techcrunch.com/2017/07/30/apples-capitulation-to-chinas-vpn-crack-down-will-return-to-haunt-it-at-home/>

<https://www.theverge.com/2018/5/31/17412396/telegram-apple-app-store-app-updates-russia>

Discord

Reasons not to use the Discord communications system

<https://stallman.org/discord.html>

Discord insists on tracking users. If a user connects through a VPN, Discord demands that user provide a phone number. Discord cannot be used through Tor. Discord deletes user accounts for no reason.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/privacy/comments/djyy6v/>

[psa_discord_is_deactivating_accounts_without/](https://www.reddit.com/r/privacy/comments/djyy6v/psa_discord_is_deactivating_accounts_without/)

<https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=20791163>

https://www.reddit.com/r/discordapp/comments/7y71y6/account_disabled/

Discord supports BLM rioting and actively excludes white people from the development

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://blog.discord.com/our-stand-on-racial-equality-320088e83a22>

Facebook

Mark Zuckerberg is a Jewish-American media magnate, and internet entrepreneur. He is known for co-founding Facebook, Inc. and serves as its chairman, chief executive officer, and controlling shareholder. In 2007, at age 23, he became the world's youngest self-made billionaire. As of September 2020, Zuckerberg's net worth is \$111 billion, making him the 4th-richest person in the world. He is the only person under 40-years-old in Forbes' list of the 20 richest people. Mark Zuckerberg is Reform Jewish and had a Star Wars-themed bar mitzvah when he turned 13.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Zuckerberg

Mark Zuckerberg calles his users who trust him with personal information “dumb fucks” <http://www.businessinsider.com/well-these-new-zuckerberg-ims-wont-help-facebooks-privacy-problems-2010-5>

In September 2015, Mark Zuckerberg was caught collaborating with Angela Merkel, the Chancellor of Germany, agreeing to suppress criticism of immigration on Facebook <http://www.cnbc.com/2015/09/27/angela-merkel-caught-on-hot-mic-pressing-facebook-ceo-over-anti-immigrant-posts.html>

Mark Zuckerberg actively politically supports mass immigration into the US <http://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/mark-zuckerbergs-immigration-group-calls-mass-deportation-absurd-n454076>
<http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2015/12/13/mark-zuckerberg-backed-immigration-bill-allow-unlimited-muslim-immigration>

Reasons not to be used by Facebook

<https://stallman.org/facebook.html>

<https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2015/04/facebook-is-eating-the-internet/391766/>

Facebook Datamining

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/mar/28/all-the-data-facebook-google-has-on-you-privacy>

Zoom sends users' personal data straight to Facebook.

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/k7e599/zoom-ios-app-sends-data-to-facebook-even-if-you-dont-have-a-facebook-account

EUROPE AWAKE

Google

Larry Page is a Jewish computer scientist and Internet entrepreneur. He is best known as one of the co-founders of Google along with Sergey Brin. Page was the chief executive officer of Google from 1997 until August 2001 (stepping down in favor of Eric Schmidt) then from April 2011 until July 2015 when he moved to become CEO of Alphabet Inc. (created to deliver "major advancements" as Google's parent company), a post he held until December 4, 2019. He remains an Alphabet board member, employee, and controlling shareholder. Creating Google built a large amount of wealth. Forbes placed him 10th in the list "Billionaires 2019", and as of July 2020, Page was the 13th-richest person in the world, with a net worth of \$69.4 billion, according to Forbes. Page is the co-creator and namesake of PageRank, a search ranking algorithm for Google.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Page

Sergey Brin is a Jewish computer scientist and Internet entrepreneur. Together with Larry Page, he co-founded Google. Brin was the president of Google's parent company, Alphabet Inc., until stepping down from the role on December 3, 2019. Brin and Page remain at Alphabet as co-founders, controlling shareholders, board members, and employees. As of July 2020, Brin is the 7th-richest person in the world, with an estimated net worth of US\$67.6 billion.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergey_Brin

Ruth Porat is a Jewish business executive, serving since 2015 as the chief financial officer (CFO) of Alphabet Inc. and its subsidiary Google. Porat was CFO and executive vice president of Morgan Stanley, from January 2010 to May 2015.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Porat

Google's Software is Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-google.html>

<https://stallman.org/google.html>

Android has a back door for remotely changing "user" settings.

<https://www.theverge.com/platform/amp/2018/9/14/17861150/google-battery-saver-android-9-pie-remote-settings-change>

Google records your location even when you tell it not to.

<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2018/aug/13/google-location-tracking-android-iphone-mobile>

The NSA can tap data in smart phones, including iPhones, Android, and BlackBerry.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20180816030205/http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/privacy-scandal-nsa-can-spy-on-smart-phone-data-a-920971.html>

Google "Assistant" records users' conversations even when it is not supposed to listen and Google workers listen to voice recordings.

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://arstechnica.com/information-technology/2019/07/google-defends-listening-to-ok-google-queries-after-voice-recordings-leak/>

Both of Google's founders are Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Page#Early_life_and_education

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergey_Brin#Early_life_and_education

Search the Database: Google Execs Private Jet Adventures

<http://blogs.wsj.com/corporate-intelligence/2013/09/13/google-exec-s-have-developed-a-taste-for-pacific-islands/>

Ruth Porat, the chief financial officer (CFO) of Alphabet Inc. and its subsidiary Google, is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Porat#Early_life_and_education

Edith Cohen is an Israeli and American computer scientist specializing in data mining and algorithms for big data. She works for Google in Mountain View, California, and as a visiting professor at Tel Aviv University in Israel.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edith_Cohen

Jared Andrew Cohen is the CEO of Jigsaw (formerly Google Ideas) and an Adjunct Senior Fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations. Jared Cohen is Jewish.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jared_Cohen

INQT & Highlands Forum - How Microsoft, Google and Facebook is directly controlled by the US Department of Defense, CIA and NSA. How the US DoD used Keyhole/Google Earth for the war in Iraq. Google Federal is composed of NSA employees. Google Jigsaw attempted to remove Assad from Power in Syria. Google tries to deradicalize people.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c2Kf-rXI_pk

Intel

Is the Intel Management Engine a backdoor?

<https://www.techrepublic.com/article/is-the-intel-management-engine-a-backdoor/>

NSA May Have Backdoors Built Into Intel And AMD Processors

<https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/>

Microsoft

Microsoft's Software is Malware

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/malware-microsoft.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Microsoft Windows has a universal back door through which any change whatsoever can be imposed on the users. This applies to all editions of Microsoft Windows including Windows XP, Windows Vista, Windows 7, Windows 8, Windows 8.1 and Windows 10.

<https://www.informationweek.com/microsoft-updates-windows-without-user-permission-apologizes/d/d-id/1059183>

<https://arstechnica.com/information-technology/2015/07/windows-10-updates-to-be-automatic-and-mandatory-for-home-users/>

Microsoft uses Windows 10's "privacy policy" to overtly impose a "right" to look at users' files at any time. Windows 10 full disk encryption gives Microsoft a key.

<https://theintercept.com/2015/12/28/recently-bought-a-windows-computer-microsoft-probably-has-your-encryption-key/>

<https://edri.org/microsofts-new-small-print-how-your-personal-data-abused/>

Microsoft SkyDrive allows the NSA to directly examine users' data.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190421070310/https://www.itproportal.com/2014/05/14/microsoft-openly-offered-cloud-data-fbi-and-nsa/>

Microsoft informs the NSA of bugs in Windows before fixing them.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20130622044225/http://blogs.computerworlduk.com/open-enterprise/2013/06/how-can-any-company-ever-trust-microsoft-again/index.htm>

Microsoft has made Windows 7 and 8 cease to function on certain new computers, effectively forcing their owners to switch to Windows 10.

<https://support.microsoft.com/en-us/help/4012982/the-processor-is-not-supported-together-with-the-windows-version-that>

<https://www.theverge.com/2016/1/16/10780876/microsoft-windows-support-policy-new-processors-skylake>

Microsoft has been force-installing a "remediation" program on computers running certain versions of Windows 10. Remediation, in Microsoft's view, means tampering with users' settings and files, notably to "repair" any components of the updating system that users may have intentionally disabled, and thus regain full power over them. Microsoft repeatedly pushed faulty versions of this program to users' machines, causing numerous problems, some of which critical.

<https://borncity.com/win/2019/01/17/windows-10-update-kb4023057-re-released-1-16-2019/>

Microsoft recorded users of Xboxes and had human workers listen to the recordings.

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/43kv4q/microsoft-human-contractors-listened-to-xbox-owners-homes-kinect-cortana

Microsoft contractors listen to Skype calls

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/xwegbq/microsoft-contractors-listen-to-skype-calls

EUROPE AWAKE

DRM-restricted files can be used to identify people browsing through Tor. The vulnerability exists only if you use Windows.

<https://yro.slashdot.org/story/17/02/02/231229/windows-drm-protected-files-used-to-decloak-tor-browser-users>

Windows 10 sends identifiable information to Microsoft, even if a user turns off its Bing search and Cortana features, and activates the privacy-protection settings.

<https://arstechnica.com/information-technology/2015/08/even-when-told-not-to-windows-10-just-cant-stop-talking-to-microsoft/>

An install of Windows 10 deleted surveillance-detection applications and later inserted a general spying program. Users noticed this and complained, so Microsoft renamed it to give users the impression it was gone.

https://www.theregister.com/2015/11/26/microsoft_renamed_data_slurper_reinserted_windows_10/

You still can't turn off Windows 10's built-in spyware

<https://www.computerworld.com/article/3159424/you-still-can-t-turn-off-windows-10-s-built-in-spyware.html>

Microsoft to open first cloud data center in Israel

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/microsoft-to-open-first-cloud-data-center-in-israel/>

Bill Gates: Israeli tech 'changing the world'

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/bill-gates-israeli-tech-changing-the-world/>

Israeli startup PrimeSense is Microsoft's new partner for a remote-free world

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/business/israeli-startup-primense-is-microsoft-s-new-partner-for-a-remote-free-world-1.312417>

PrimeSense, Microsoft announce 3D partnership

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/business/primense-microsoft-announce-3d-partnership-1.283725>

Aviad Maizels (Jew) is the President and Founder at Prime Sense Ltd.

<http://www.crunchbase.com/person/aviad-maizels>

Netflix

Reasons not to use Netflix

<https://stallman.org/netflix.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Twitter

Twitter Censorship

<https://support.twitter.com/articles/20169222#>

<https://gizmodo.com/5879710/twitter-will-censor-your-tweets-if-a-country-tells-it-to>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/internet-warfare-team-unveiled/14465>

Twitter makes it impossible to create an account without providing a mobile phone number.

<https://theintercept.com/2017/02/20/how-to-run-a-rogue-government-twitter-account-with-an-anonymous-email-address-and-a-burner-phone/>

Verizon

Dianne Feinstein (Jew): Verizon court order 'is lawful.'

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3TLUZv1MUE0&playnext=1&list=TLzF5gFyr0Mk0>

Wikipedia

Wikimedia Foundation employee ousted over paid editing

<http://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2014/01/wikimedia-foundation-employee-ousted-over-paid-editing/>

Wikipedia - Israel is paying internet workers to manipulate online content

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-x2DFnGI9Ac>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t52LB2fYhoY>

Black pride: <http://archive.is/ICcdi>

Gay pride: <http://archive.is/HH00e>

Asian pride: <http://archive.is/BKL0q>

White pride: <http://archive.is/htesa>

Yelp

Yelp was created by a Jew called Jeremy Stoppelman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Stoppelman

<https://www.yelp-ir.com/governance/management/default.aspx>

Pornography

Pornography

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Pornography>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IK4HkZrgJg4>

10 Reasons Why You Should Quit Watching Porn

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.gq.com/story/10-reasons-why-you-should-quit-watching-porn>

Pornography's Effect on the Brain

<https://www.yourbrainonporn.com/>

<https://www.yourbrainonporn.com/videos/your-brain-on-porn-how-internet-porn-affects-the-brain-2015/>

<https://www.yourbrainonporn.com/videos/adolescent-brain-meets-highspeed-internet-porn-2013/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/09/pornographys-effect-on-the-brain-part-1/>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2012/09/pornographys-effect-on-the-brain-part-2/>

<http://mentalhealthlibrary.info/library/porn/pornlds/pornldsauthor/links/victorcline/porneffect.htm>

<https://fightthenewdrug.org/5-ways-porn-changes-your-brain-and-body-for-the-worse/>

<http://www.ccpa-accp.ca/blog/?p=2762>

Porn Addiction Destroys Relationships and lives

<http://www.sfgate.com/health/article/Porn-addiction-destroys-relationships-lives-3272230.php#ixzz2N3ZSi4o7>

Frequent consumption of pornography is associated with extreme sexual violence

<http://www.sscnet.ucla.edu/comm/malamuth/pdf/00arsr11.pdf>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16111620>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16111620>

[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1939-3938.2010.01077.x/abstract?userIsAuthenticated=false&deniedAccessCustomisedMessage=\)](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1939-3938.2010.01077.x/abstract?userIsAuthenticated=false&deniedAccessCustomisedMessage=)

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19308844>

Reports by sex offenders that they were influenced to sexually offend as a result of viewing pornography

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19308844>

Pornography usage causes callousness (lack of affection and concern for partner) and suppression of intimacy

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16111620>

<http://www.springerlink.com/content/c1k7r32gj9q72248/>

Pornography creates attitudes likely to lead to less involvement with marriage and children and thus lower fertility.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1460-2466.2006.00313.x/abstract?userIsAuthenticated=false&deniedAccessCustomisedMessage=>

Pornography encourages engagement in more casual sex, less relationship satisfaction, more sexual partners, and copying the types of behaviors they see in the porn. There is thus not

EUROPE AWAKE

any reasonable doubt that extensive use of pornography is associated with a number of socially undesirable attitudes and behaviors.

<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00224499.2010.543960>

<http://www.jahonline.org/article/S1054-139X%2808%2900658-7/abstract>

Watching more porn leads to worse erectile dysfunction in men, less enjoyment of 'real' sex

<https://www.studyfinds.org/watching-porn-erectile-dysfunction-sexual-satisfaction/>

The Great Porn Experiment

<https://youtu.be/wSF82AwSDiU>

https://youtu.be/vTD_itXrR6E

Recovery from Porn Addiction

<https://www.yourbrainonporn.com/tools-for-change-recovery-from-porn-addiction/>

Jews in Porn

<http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/jewporn.html>

<http://www.thejc.com/blogpost/jews-and-pornography>

<http://jewishfaces.com/porn.html>

Pornography as a Secret Weapon

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2014/pornography-as-a-secret-weapon-by-lasha-darkmoon/>

Pornography, Sex Slaves, Prostitution... Why are These Businesses Dominated by Jews?

http://www.erichufschmid.net/TFC/the_pornography_business.html

Weaponized Porn

<http://www.rense.com/general78/juddp.htm>

Interracial Porn Isn't Profitable

><http://www.tradyouth.org/2015/02/interracial-porn-isnt-profitable/>

Al Goldstein: "The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al_Goldstein

The Bill Gates of Porn

http://www.usnews.com/usnews/biztech/articles/970210/archive_006165.htm

Nathan Abrams on Jews in the American Porn Industry

<http://www.jewishquarterly.org/issuearchive/articled325.html?articleid=38>

EUROPE AWAKE

The hardcore pornography industry in film and image format is in particular associated with the United States and many of the most powerful people within the industry in ownership and distribution roles have been Ashkenazi Jews

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Pornography>

Internet Security

Internet Security and Privacy Tools

<https://www.privacytools.io/>

<https://ssd.eff.org/>

<https://securityinabox.org/en/>

<http://darkfaqs.chat.ru/SurfSafe.htm>

<https://www.gnu.org/proprietary/proprietary-surveillance.html>

<https://proprivacy.com/guides/the-ultimate-privacy-guide>

DistroWatch – GNU/Linux Operating Systems

<https://distrowatch.com/>

BleachBit - Clean Your System and Free Disk Space

<https://www.bleachbit.org/>

Eraser - Advanced security tool for Windows

<https://eraser.heidi.ie/>

ExifTool - Read, Write and Edit Meta Information

<https://exiftool.org/>

GIMP – Gnu Image Manipulation Program

<https://www.gimp.org/>

LibreOffice – Free Open Source Software Document Editor

<https://www.libreoffice.org/>

How to unblock websites that are banned by your ISP

<https://imgur.com/ijqKqtm>

Tor Browser Bundle

<https://www.torproject.org/download/>

<https://tor-browser.en.softonic.com/download>

<https://www.techspot.com/downloads/5183-tor-browser.html>

https://www.chip.de/downloads/Tor-Browser_22479695.html

<https://www.heise.de/download/product/tor-browser-40042>

<https://www.computerbild.de/download/Tor-Browser-5270217.html>

SearX Privacy-respecting metasearch engine - Free and Open Source

<https://searx.xyz/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Invidious Youtube Viewer

<https://invidious.fdn.fr/>

<http://c7hqkpkpemu6e7emz5b4vyz7idjgdvgaaa3dyimmeojqbgpea3xqjoid.onion/>

Cookie AutoDelete

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/cookie-autodelete/>

History AutoDelete

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/history-autodelete/>

HTTPS Everywhere

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/https-everywhere/>

uBlock Origin

<https://addons.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/addon/ublock-origin/>

Tails (The Amnesic Incognito Live System) IS COMPROMISED

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/v7gd9b/facebook-helped-fbi-hack-child-predator-buster-hernandez

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/dyz3jy/privacy-focused-os-tails-wants-to-know-how-facebook-and-the-fbi-hacked-it

Tor Browser check

<https://check.torproject.org/>

<http://ip-check.info/?lang=en>

<https://torcheck.xenobite.eu/>

Open Source Smart Phone Supported by All Major Linux Phone Projects

<https://www.pine64.org/pinephone/>

Hosting Onion Services

<https://riseup.net/en/security/network-security/tor/onionservices-best-practices>

Edward Snowden – Permanent Record: The US government's system of mass surveillance

<https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden-ebook/dp/B07VWQCK4K>

Edward Snowden Explains How To Reclaim Your Privacy

<https://theintercept.com/2015/11/12/edward-snowden-explains-how-to-reclaim-your-privacy/>

The real reason 5G Exists

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_cMlejs2UVM

ARCHIVE EVERYTHING

EUROPE AWAKE

Keep offline archives of information on external hard drives and take care of the drives.

- Keep it cool
- Keep it away from water and damp
- Don't shake or damage it
- Don't move it around when at a high RPM
- Unmount the drive before disconnecting

The signs of impending data loss are corrupted files, extremely slow transfer rate and a clicking sound. Don't store all your eggs in one basket.

Jewish Influence in China

The Kadoorie family are a wealthy family, originally Mizrahi Jews from Baghdad. From the mid-18th century they were established in Bombay India, becoming one of the wealthiest families in Asia, and later to Hong Kong and Shanghai, China.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kadoorie_family

The Sassoon family is a famous family of Iraqi Jewish descent and international renown. It was based in Baghdad, Iraq, before moving to Mumbai, India and then spreading to China, England, and other countries. It is said that the family descended from the famous Ibn Shoshans, one of the richest families of medieval Al-Andalus, although the origins are ambiguous (see section below). From the 18th century, the Sassoons were one of the wealthiest families in the world, with a merchant empire spanning the continent of Asia.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sassoon_family

Jews in Communist China's government:

<http://jewishfaces.com/china.html>

http://www.jrbooksonline.com/HTML-docs/chinese_communism.htm

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/chinajews.html>

History of the Jews in China

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_China

History of the Jews in Taiwan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Taiwan

History of the Jews in Hong Kong

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Hong_Kong

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aXn1r9_E56A

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ge9Mukgew6g>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UiKQNblzpfS>

Kaifeng Jews

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=97ZcZL7OQ-Y>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ubp8W3vth2o>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kmf0e5F6pto>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6EuZNnsZXSg>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vH7pWQ5sWE>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MApRCy3xq6c>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=edhtdoPukk0>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dt3rUDD_Cn0

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n3hnQmIMEGQ>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u1FBP7yhYjw>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-kY2IH3XgHQ>

Jewish Shanghai

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TGGUNmF5RHc>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VSBCnjl9OSA>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8pnXl1sEN_w

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=axhNSLfb1gwh>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28xbLOS6sok>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vY8PLsthfns>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ANU5_CYk0ps

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SnP91-buAw8>

China - The Week that Changed the World

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uyCZDvec5sY>

Nixon Tapes: China (with Henry Kissinger)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2TsS7I-GxBI>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q69VuOREjfs>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J4n2P_fZB08

Israel China New Tech

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r3Z_l0sKyUU

Israel China Incentives

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i-Yf49kdZ0o>

Children in Israel Learn Chinese

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oxlyr8K7iwM>

Israel Establishes Startups in China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EK0llr4P1hc>

China, Israel to Improve Military Ties

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2EyuKYTfLzo>

Israel Keen To Increase Trade With China

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u_JG719gEdo

CCTV interview with Shimon Peres in Davos

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QOBtxK24zAk>

Shimon Peres and Wang Yi Joint Statements

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bnbjBTTI79s>

EUROPE AWAKE

President Shimon Peres on China and Israel

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BktqX7w-FcM>

China-Israel Relations: Israeli President Shimon Peres Arrives in Beijing

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nLHCan_nqb8

President Peres Meeting with 60 heads of Chinese Corporations and Companies

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pkqUpkn1DIE>

Israeli President Shimon Peres Meets Chinese President Xi Jinping in Beijing

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ej2rAQjxhtk>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hHowpaOOF9k>

Benjamin Netanyahu Visits China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zra6M1sHN3o>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SQJBgjEqpt8>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=27RHUwq2jxA>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gIMm1DfqUQU>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G7ojQ-rfIKM>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4LnptcTBqzc>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8zRHd-V7KPO>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0VrbzGBMOZ0>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6KHyCf1qMY>

Benjamin Netanyahu Meets China's Xi Jinping in Beijing

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=49anwgQ0RJw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wChsg8XJdp4>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0n9dEAHVZZE>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jRbZwYU2sgE>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=itBa_Xnp1O0

PM Benjamin Netanyahu Meets Chinese Foreign Minister Wang Yi

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c2F1Nw73xkM>

PM Benjamin Netanyahu Meets with Liu Yandong, Vice Premier of China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44fF7D43j3k>

Statements by Benjamin Netanyahu and Chinese Foreign Minister Wang Yi

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kRgJp_n2MSI

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu Speech in Shanghai, China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JUQiJvqugL8>

Benjamin Netanyahu visits Jewish Museum in Shanghai, China

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YbdI xvBLGm4>

PM Benjamin Netanyahu Visits Ohel Moshe Synagogue in Shanghai

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_c6ronhshXA

China TV: Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu Tours Shanghai Jewish Refugee Museum

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fmLciJKYHf8>

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu Visits Shanghai Jewish Museum and Recalls WWII Refugees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fVxBtaSCg0k>

Benjamin Netanyahu Visits Jewish Shanghai: Israeli PM pays Tribute to Chinese for Wartime Friendship

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PmW6CrYutIU>

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu Chinese TV Interview: Israel can be 'Perfect Partner' for China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EFQgvjCWsFs>

Israel secretly sells American nuclear weapons to China

<http://www.theinsider.org/news/article.asp?id=776>

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4101961.stm

http://atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/FL21Ak01.html

David Sassoon (1792-1864) was the Jewish treasurer of Baghdad between 1817 and 1829. He became the leader of the Jewish community in Bombay (now Mumbai) after Baghdadi Jews emigrated there. He was a leading trader of cotton and opium in China.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Sassoon

Elias David Sassoon was a Jewish Iraqi-Indian philanthropist and businessman involved in trade in India and the Far East. He was the second son of David Sassoon by his first wife Hannah Joseph. He first followed father started his business in India. After the occupation of Hong Kong, he moved to Hong Kong in 1844 as his base to start his business in China. In 1850 he moved to Shanghai. He was father of Jacob Elias Sassoon and Edward Elias Sassoon.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elias_David_Sassoon

Emanuel Raphael Belilios was a Jewish Hong Kong opium dealer and businessman. In the 1870s, Belilios was chairman of the Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels, Limited. He became Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Chairman from 1876 to 1882, appointed to the Legislative Council of Hong Kong in 1881 and as the Council's Senior Unofficial Member from 1892 to 1900.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Raphael_Belilios

EUROPE AWAKE

Edward Isaac Ezra was a wealthy Jewish businessman, who was the first Chinese-born member of the Shanghai Municipal Council, and who was at one time "one of the wealthiest foreigners in Shanghai". According to one report, Ezra amassed a vast fortune estimated at from twenty to thirty million dollars primarily through the importation of opium, and successful real estate investment and management in early twentieth century Shanghai. Ezra was the largest stockholder and the managing director of Shanghai Hotels Ltd., and its major financier, and controlled such hotels as the Astor House Hotel in Shanghai.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Isaac_Ezra

Edward Shellim was a Jewish businessman in Hong Kong. Born in Sussex, England, he joined the David Sassoon & Co., one of the oldest trading houses in Hong Kong, and was the manager of the Hong Kong branch of the firm. He was also chairman of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation in 1908 and 1912 and served as director of the bank for many years, director of the Hong Kong Tramways, the Hong Kong Land Investment & Agency Co., the Hong Kong Land Reclamation Co., the Central Estates, the Hong Kong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co. and member of the consulting committee of the China Sugar Refining Co., the Hong Kong Fire Insurance Co. and the Canton Insurance Office.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Shellim

Emanuel Raphael Belilios was a Jewish Hong Kong opium dealer and businessman. In the 1870s, Belilios was chairman of the Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels, Limited. He became Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Chairman from 1876 to 1882, appointed to the Legislative Council of Hong Kong in 1881 and as the Council's Senior Unofficial Member from 1892 to 1900.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Raphael_Belilios

Leo Hanin was a Zionist activist. Born into a Jewish family in Vilnius, then in Russian Empire, he and his family left for Harbin, Manchuria in 1916. There Leo joined a Zionist group and studied Jewish history at a Jewish primary school, and then studied at a Russian secondary school. When Japan occupied Manchuria in 1931, he went to Shanghai where attended a British school, and also served in the Jewish Shanghai Volunteer Corps. He was a leader of Shanghai Betar, the Revisionist Zionist youth organization.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leo_Hanin

Silas Aaron Hardoon was a wealthy Jewish businessman and well-known public figure in the city of Shanghai in the early 20th century. When he died in 1931, his personal fortune was estimated to be worth \$650,000,000, which now is around \$15,187,480,780.00 . At one point he was the richest person in Asia and one of the richest in the world. After Silas died he gave his earnings to the Hardoon family.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silas_Aaron_Hardoon

Sir Ellice Victor Sassoon was a Jewish businessman and hotelier from the Sassoon banking family. He succeeded to the Baronetcy on the death of his father Edward Elias Sassoon in 1924. Married late in life, he had no issue and the Baronetcy became extinct on his death.

EUROPE AWAKE

Sassoon lived in Shanghai as a wealthy bon vivant who worked tirelessly to protect Western interests in the Orient and helped European Jews survive in the Shanghai Ghetto. Sir Victor walked with the aid of two sticks as the result of injuries in World War I in which he served in the Royal Flying Corps. He founded the Cathay Hotel (now the Peace Hotel) but left under increasing Japanese pressure in 1941.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victor_Sassoon

Ursula Ruth Kuczynski was a Jewish-German author and spy for the Soviet Union. A daughter of Robert René Kuczynski, she joined the Communist party at an early age. After her family moved to the United States in 1928, Kuczynski became a spy for the GRU. Code-named "Sonja", she married Rudolf Hamburger, another GRU agent, and moved to China, where she operated a spy ring under the direction of Richard Sorge.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ursula_Kuczynski

Mikhail Markovich Borodin was the alias of Mikhail Gruzenberg, a Jewish Comintern agent and Soviet arms dealer. As Comintern agent in China between 1923 and 1927, Borodin arranged shipments of Soviet arms to the Kuomintang government in Canton, China. He was a prominent adviser to Dr. Sun Yat Sen at that time. Following his suggestion, the Kuomintang allowed communists to join, and the Whampoa Military Academy was established. After Dr. Sun Yat Sen's death in 1925, he remained an advisor to the Kuomintang government until 1927, when Chiang Kai-Shek purged communists and allowed Borodin to "escape". Borodin returned to the Soviet Union in 1928 and worked briefly as editor of the English language Moscow News.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Borodin

Grigori Naumovich Voitinsky aka Zarkhin was a Jewish Comintern official during its creation, and was sent to China in 1920 as an advisor to contact the prominent Chinese radicals such as Chen Duxiu, just before the formation of the Communist Party of China. The actual process of forming the infant Party can be mostly attributed to his influence, although his successor advisors had more influence about the official Party line itself, such as allying with the Guomindang.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigori_Voitinsky

Stanisław (Moishe) Flato was a Polish army intelligence officer and diplomat. Born into a Jewish family, he graduated from gymnasium "Ascola" in Warsaw and entered the Warsaw University but finally left for a medical study in Paris. He became a member of French Communist Party in 1932. Dr. Flato was a volunteer in Spanish Civil War, became a member of Spanish Communist Party and served as a Major in XIII International Brigade, where he remained until February 1939. He was interned in France but that year he was released and went to China in August 1939. He became a member of Communist Party of China, and served as a head of International Red Cross doctors at People's Liberation Army.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stanis%C5%82aw_Flato

EUROPE AWAKE

Solomon Adler (Jew) worked as U.S. Treasury representative in China during World War II. He was identified by Whittaker Chambers and Elizabeth Bentley as a Soviet spy and resigned from the Treasury Department in 1950. From the early 1960s, Adler was affiliated with the International Liaison Department, an important organ of the Chinese Communist Party organ whose functions include foreign intelligence.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_Adler

Manya Reiss was an American Marxist-Leninist and a founding member of the Communist Party USA (CPUSA). Manya Reiss was of Jewish-Russian origin and immigrated to the United States in 1912. In the United States, she was a garment worker as well as a communist activist. In 1931, she attended the International Lenin School. After this, she worked for the Eastern Secretariat of the Comintern and was later sent on missions to Germany and France. She returned to the United States in the late 1930s to work for the propaganda department of the Communist Party USA and to teach at a party school. By 1940, she had returned to Moscow. In 1957, a few years after the death of Stalin, Reiss went to Beijing, China to work for the Beijing Daily and the Xinhua News Agency.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manya_Reiss

Ruth F. Weiss was a Jewish Austrian-Chinese educator, journalist, and lecturer. She was the last surviving European eyewitness of the Chinese Communist Revolution and the beginnings of the People's Republic of China. Ruth Weiss was one of about one hundred foreign-born residents to receive Chinese citizenship in 1955. In 1983 she was named one of eleven foreign experts by the Communist Party of China that were part of membership of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference. She died in Beijing, aged 97.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Weiss

Jakob Rosenfeld (1903-1952), more commonly known as General Luo, was an Austrian Jew who served as the Minister of Health in the 1947 Provisional Communist Military Government of China under Mao Zedong.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jakob_Rosenfeld

Israel Epstein was a naturalized Chinese journalist and author. He was one of the few foreign-born Chinese citizens of non-Chinese origin to become a member of the Communist Party of China.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Epstein

Henry Alfred Kissinger is a Jewish American diplomat and political scientist. A recipient of the Nobel Peace Prize (shared with Le Duc Tho, who refused the prize), he served as National Security Advisor and later concurrently as Secretary of State in the administrations of Presidents Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford. After his term, his opinion was still sought by some subsequent U.S. presidents and other world leaders. A proponent of Realpolitik, Kissinger played a prominent role in United States foreign policy between 1969 and 1977. During this period, he pioneered the policy of détente with the Soviet Union, orchestrated the opening of relations with the People's Republic of China, and negotiated the Paris Peace

EUROPE AWAKE

Accords, ending American involvement in the Vietnam War. Kissinger is still considered an influential public figure. He is the founder and chairman of Kissinger Associates, an international consulting firm.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Kissinger

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZplkD5oA8d0>

Henry Kissinger Says Luke Rudkowski Is A Sick Person for Questioning Him on NSM 200

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_d2bCirm6NA

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W4xgfaBTlt4>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Security_Study_Memorandum_200

On China is a 2011 nonfiction book by former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger. Kissinger, one of the most famous diplomats of the 20th century, is well known for the role he played in Sino-American relations during the Nixon administration and in particular the 1972 Nixon visit to China. Thus, his book focuses on Chinese history through the lens of foreign policy considerations, and in particular his own brand of realpolitik. It focuses on how Sino-Soviet border clashes forced China to consider a new opening of relationship with the United States. The book also discusses the complex decision-making of chairman Mao Zedong during the Taiwan Strait Crisis. The preliminary negotiations began through the ambassadorial levels in Warsaw, Bucharest and through Yahya Khan in Pakistan. In addition to pure history and discussion of foreign policy, the work is also something of a personal narrative of Kissinger's experiences in China, and in that respect is a memoir intended to bolster positive perceptions of his expertise and influence when it comes to Chinese-American relations.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/On_China

Rewi Alley was a Jewish New Zealand-born writer, educator, social reformer, potter, and member of the Communist Party of China. Rewi Alley was a prolific western writer about 20th century China, and especially about the Communist revolution. He dedicated 60 years of his life to the cause of the Communist Party of China, and was a key figure in the establishment of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives, and technical training schools, including the Peili Vocational Institute in Beijing.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rewi_Alley

Stephen Perry (Jew) is the chairman of the 48 Group Club, an independent business network committed to promoting positive links with China. Together with his father Jack, he is part of a select group of people who played a major role in breaking the ice over China's trade with Britain and the United States. As early as the 1950s, the elder Perry was one of the first Britons to do business with the mainland after the founding of New China. Stephen Perry has been involved with China since his earliest days. His father was the leader of the Icebreaker group to China in 1953 which restarted UK-China trade relations a year after starting up the business in which Stephen is today Managing Director, London Export Corporation. This year is the company's 60th anniversary of trade with China. The company traded commodities with China and distributed consumer goods in the UK. Stephen opened up US-China trade for the company in 1971/72 and went on to establish subsidiaries there. In the early 90's he decided

EUROPE AWAKE

to focus on strategic long term deals with China and put together some of the ground breaking deals of that period in China. More recently he has again broken new ground with a deal in Africa with China and a western company.

<http://www.confuciusinstitute.ac.uk/csw/StephenPerry.html>

http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/cndy/2010-12/03/content_11645990.htm

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SsAMB2m2nJY>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x75zzJPWg38>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IZW-Dh3xO7g>

Sidney Rittenberg is a Jewish-American journalist, interpreter and scholar who lived in China from 1944 to 1979. He worked closely with People's Republic of China (PRC) founder Mao Zedong, military leader Zhu De, statesman Zhou Enlai, and other leaders of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) during the war, and was with these central Communist leaders at Yan'an. He witnessed first-hand much of what occurred at upper levels of the CCP and knew many of its leaders personally. Later, he was imprisoned in solitary confinement, twice, for a total of 16 years. He was the first American citizen to join the CCP. Rittenberg's connections and experience have enabled him to run a successful consultancy business representing some of the world's biggest brands, such as Intel, Levi Strauss, Microsoft, Hughes Aircraft and Teledesic.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Rittenberg

Sir Ellis Kadoorie was a Jewish Hong Kong businessman and philanthropist. He was a member of the wealthy Baghdadian Kadoorie family that had large business interests in the Far East. His brother was Sir Elly Kadoorie, and his nephew was Lawrence Kadoorie. His family were originally Iraqi Jews from Baghdad who later migrated to Bombay (Mumbai), India in the mid-eighteenth century.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ellis_Kadoorie

Eleazer Silas Kadoorie, known as Sir Elly Kadoorie, was a Jewish philanthropist and member of a wealthy family that had large business interests in the Far East. His brother was Sir Ellis Kadoorie, and his sons are Sir Lawrence Kadoorie and Sir Horace Kadoorie. His family were originally Iraqi Jews from Baghdad who later migrated to Bombay (Mumbai), India in the mid-eighteenth century. Ellis and Elly Kadoorie arrived in Shanghai from Bombay in 1880 as employees of the Sephardi Jewish firm David Sassoon & Sons. Within a few years they had accumulated large sums of money and had gone into business on their own accounts, with companies in both Shanghai and Hong Kong. Over the next two decades, the Kadoorie brothers made their fortunes, achieving success in banking, rubber plantations, electric power utilities and real estate, and gaining a major share-holding in Hong Kong Hotels Limited.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elly_Kadoorie

Sir Horace Kadoorie was a famous Jewish industrialist, hotelier, and philanthropist. His father was Sir Elly Kadoorie, and his uncle, Sir Ellis Kadoorie. His family were originally Iraqi Jews from Baghdad who later migrated to Bombay (Mumbai), India in the mid-18th century. In 1913-14, he spent a year at Clifton College and was a member of Polacks House; a boarding

EUROPE AWAKE

house solely for Jewish boys at Clifton. Kadoorie and his brother Sir Lawrence Kadoorie worked for Victor Sassoon during the 1920s and 1930s, and managed his famous Shanghai hotel.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horace_Kadoorie

Lawrence Kadoorie was a famous Jewish industrialist, hotelier, and philanthropist. His father was Sir Elly Kadoorie, and his uncle, Sir Ellis Kadoorie. His family were originally Mizrahi Jews from Baghdad who later migrated to Bombay (Mumbai), India in the mid-eighteenth century. He was educated at Clifton College. Kadoorie and his brother Sir Horace Kadoorie worked for Victor Sassoon during the 1920s and 1930s, and managed his famous Shanghai hotel. They also worked for their father the famous industrialist Sir Elly Kadoorie.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Kadoorie,_Baron_Kadoorie

Sir Michael David Kadoorie is a Jewish business executive and philanthropist. As of March 2011, he is the 6th wealthiest person in Hong Kong, with the wealth of his family estimated to be US \$9.5 billion according to Forbes' annual list of billionaires. Kadoorie is the Chairman of CLP Holdings Ltd. which his family founded in 1890 and in which they still hold a 35% stake. The utility company provides electricity to 75% of Hong Kong as sole operator (licensed through a Scheme of Control) in Kowloon and the New Territories, and has equity interests in power plants in China, Southeast Asia, Australia and India. He is also the Chairman of the family's second largest listed group, The Hong Kong and Shanghai Hotels, owners and operators of the world-renowned Peninsula Hotel Group. He controls and is a director of Metrojet Ltd. Heliservices (Hong Kong) Limited and has initiated CLP Research Institute (a subsidiary of CLP Holdings which looks into renewable energy development). He holds a number of directorships in other non-Kadoorie companies. He was a member of the Council of the University of Hong Kong and, in 2000, the Kadoorie Biological Sciences Building opened at the university.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Kadoorie

Sidney Shapiro is an American-born author and translator who has lived in China since 1947. Born in Brooklyn, New York, he is of Jewish ethnicity. He resides in Beijing, and is a member of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Council. He is one of very few naturalized citizens of the PRC.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Shapiro

Uli Sigg, a Jewish media executive and former ambassador to China, is widely considered the most influential collector of contemporary Chinese art in the world. He possesses a collection that numbers over 1,200 pieces--ranging from canvases to videos, photographs and installation. In 1998, he created the Chinese Contemporary Art Awards to honor achievement and talent within the Chinese art scene. Born in 1946, Sigg now works in Zurich, Switzerland, and lives nearby in Lucerne. In 1980, Sigg negotiated on behalf of Schindler Company with the Beijing government, creating what would become the first joint venture between China and the West since the creation of the PRC in 1949. He remained Vice-Chairman of that venture for ten years, and went on to serve on the boards of a number of global companies

EUROPE AWAKE

until the mid-1990s. Sigg's first-hand knowledge of Chinese culture led to his appointment as Swiss ambassador to China, North Korea, and Mongolia in 1995, a position he held for four years. Today he is the deputy chairman of Ringier Holding AG, Switzerland's largest media company. He also serves as a member of the Advisory Board of the China Development Bank and other Chinese entities.

http://www.artspeakchina.org/mediawiki/Uli_Sigg_%E4%B9%8C%E5%88%A9-%E5%B8%8C%E5%85%8B

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lq8ldiLZ-4s>

Allan Zeman is a Jewish Hong Kong business magnate. He was born in Germany, raised in Canada and is of Jewish descent. He is known in Hong Kong as the Father of Lan Kwai Fong. In 1975, Zeman founded Colby International Group to source clothing in China and export it to Canada. In late 2000, by now a much larger and diversified company, Colby was sold to Li & Fung Ltd., a major competitor. In the early 1980s, Zeman felt that Hong Kong had no western restaurant that suited his needs, so in 1983 he opened California Restaurant in Lan Kwai Fong, a narrow street in Central, Hong Kong. He bought the entire block in 1984 and thus launched his career as both an entertainment operator and property developer. Through Lan Kwai Fong Holdings Ltd, of which he is chairman, he drove the development of Lan Kwai Fong to be one of the most important bar and night life districts in Hong Kong. He is said to own 65 percent of the district's properties. Meanwhile, as chairman of Lan Kwai Fong Concepts Holdings Ltd., he controls a number of restaurants in Lan Kwai Fong including California, California Coffee, China Lan Kwai Fong, Indochine, Tokio Joe, Cafe des Artistes, Tutta Luna, Jazz Club, Thai Lemongrass, BACI, BACI Pizza and Luna Di Notte.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allan_Zeman

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N_r_jDTN7IA

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xQi6QPENW04>

Jewish Influence in France

Jews in France

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_France

Isaac-Jacob Adolphe Crémieux (1796-1880) was a Jewish-French lawyer and politician who served as Minister of Justice under the Second Republic (1848) and Government of National Defense (1870–1871). Initiated freemason in 1818, at "Bienfait Anonyme" Grand Orient de France lodge in Nîmes, he joined "Aide-toi, le Ciel t'aidera" lodge in Paris during 1830. In 1866 he joined Suprême Conseil de France and became 33rd degree and Great Commander in 1868. He secured French citizenship for the Jews in French-ruled Algeria, through the Crémieux Decree (décret no 136 du 24 octobre 1870). He was a staunch defender of Jewish rights France. From 1834 until his death, Crémieux served as vice-president of the "Consistoire Central des Israélites de France" (Central Consistory of the Jews of France), the administrative agency for all French Jews.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolphe_Cr%C3%A9mieux

André Léon Blum was a Jewish-French socialist politician and three-time prime minister. As a Jew, he was heavily influenced by the Dreyfus affair of the late 19th century. He was a disciple of French Socialist leader Jean Jaurès and after Jaurès' assassination in 1914, became his successor. As Prime Minister in a Popular Front government of the left 1936–37, he provided a series of major economic reforms. Blum declared neutrality in the Spanish Civil War (1936–39) to avoid the civil conflict spilling over into France itself. Once out of office in 1938, he denounced the appeasement of Germany. When Germany defeated France in 1940, he became a staunch opponent of Vichy France. Tried by Vichy on trumped-up charges, he was imprisoned in the Buchenwald concentration camp. After the war, he resumed a transitional leadership role in French politics, helping to bring about the French Fourth Republic, until his death in 1950

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/L%C3%A9on_Blum

Daniel Marc Cohn-Bendit is a Jewish politician. He was a student leader during the unrest of May 1968 in France and was also known during that time as Dany le Rouge (French for "Danny the Red", because of both his politics and the color of his hair). He was co-president of the group European Greens–European Free Alliance in the European Parliament. He co-chairs the Spinelli Group, a European parliament inter-group aiming at relaunching the federalist project in Europe. He was a recipient of the European Parliament's European Initiative Prize in 2016.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Cohn-Bendit

Julien Dray is a Jewish-French politician. He is a member of the French Socialist Party, member of the regional council of Île-de-France and was a member of the National Assembly of France between 1988 and 2012. He was a Trotskyist activist till 1981 and a cofounder with his friend Harlem Désir of SOS Racisme, of which he was vice president from 1984 to 1988.

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julien_Dray

René Samuel Cassin was a Jewish law professor and jurist known for co-authoring the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and was President of the European Court of Human Rights

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ren%C3%A9_Cassin

Jacques Attali is a Jewish-French political adviser and senior civil servant, who served as a counselor to President François Mitterrand from 1981 to 1991 and was the first head of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development in 1991-1993. In 2008-2010, he led the government committee on how to ignite the growth of the French economy, under President Nicolas Sarkozy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_Attali

Nicolas Sarkozy is 1/4 Greek Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicolas_Sarkozy

Jewish Support for Marine Le Pen and the National Rally (previously named National Front)

<http://www.thejc.com/comment-and-debate/leader/130703/jewish-support-marine-le-pen-deeply-disturbing>

<http://www.thetimes.co.uk/tto/news/world/europe/article4363294.ece>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/more-french-jews-drifting-toward-natl-front-party/>

<http://forward.com/articles/205670/why-are-so-many-french-jews-voting-for-front-natio/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/.premium-1.598585>

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2015-02-24/anti-immigrant-le-pen-finds-rising-jewish-support-in-france>

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/frances-national-front-rise-jews-voting-marine-le-pen-survey-1465581>

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/amid-elections-france-s-jews-debate-support-of-rightist-le-pen-1.426270>

<http://blogs.spectator.co.uk/coffeehouse/2015/02/marine-le-pen-is-winning-frances-gay-vote-and-its-jewish-one/>

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/85828/send-the-marine>

<http://www.jta.org/2014/09/23/news-opinion/world/frances-national-front-gaining-among-jews-with-tough-stance-on-arab-anti-semitism-1>

Louis Aliot is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Aliot

Jean-François Copé is a Jewish-French politician. He is Mayor of Meaux. He was Spokesperson for the French Government between 2002 and 2007, and assumed other tenures in the government—including Minister of the Budget—at the same time. He was also Deputy (Député) for the 6th constituency of Seine-et-Marne, and President of the Union for a

EUROPE AWAKE

Popular Movement (UMP) Group in the French National Assembly. In November 2010 he became General Secretary of the UMP. He was President of the UMP from 2012-2014.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Fran%CA7ois_Cop%CA9

Jewish Influence in Iran

Asadollah Asgaroladi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asadollah_Asgaroladi

Habibollah Asgaroladi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Habibollah_Asgaroladi

Yosef Hamadani Cohen

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yosef_Hamadani_Cohen

Manuchehr Eliasi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manuchehr_Eliasi

Saeed Emami

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saeed_Emami

Maurice Motamed

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maurice_Motamed

Siamak Moreh Sedgh

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siamak_Moreh_Sedgh

Naser Makarem Shirazi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naser_Makarem_Shirazi

Haroun Yashayaei

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haroun_Yashayaei

Mashhadi Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mashhadi_Jews

Tehran Jewish Committee

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tehran_Jewish_Committee

Synagogues in Tehran

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Synagogues_in_Tehran

List of Synagogues in Iran

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_synagogues_in_Iran

Jewish Minority is Influential in Iran

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=129926394>

EUROPE AWAKE

'Us' and 'Them'—The Formation of the Crypto-Jewish Community of Mashhad, Iran
<http://rhr.revues.org/4190>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in Russia

History of the Jews in Russia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Russia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_the_Soviet_Union

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/russia.html>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Russian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jews_born_in_the_former_Russian_Empire

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Imperial_Russian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Russian_people_of_Jewish_descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:People_of_Russian-Jewish_descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Israeli_people_of_Russian_descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Israeli_people_of_Russian-Jewish_descent

Jews Returning to Russia

<http://www.jewishpress.com/indepth/opinions/returning-to-russia/2013/09/04/0/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/russia-wants-its-emigrants-back-1.234931>

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2008/05/06/us-israel-palestinians-1948-russia-idUSL118299720080506>

<http://www.nysun.com/foreign/jews-who-fled-the-soviet-union-return-to-russia/14147/>

Yad Yisroel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yad_Yisroel

Russian Jewish Congress

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_Jewish_Congress

Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federation_of_Jewish_Communities_of_Russia

Federation of Jewish Communities of the CIS

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federation_of_Jewish_Communities_of_the_CIS

Russian Research and Educational Holocaust Center

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_Research_and_Educational_Holocaust_Center

Congress of the Jewish Religious Organizations and Associations in Russia

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Congress_of_the_Jewish_Religious_Organizations_and_Associations_in_Russia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congress_of_the_Jewish_Religious_Organizations_and_Associations_in_Russia)

Russia Bans Hitler's 'Mein Kampf'

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3868718,00.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Russia Makes Questioning the Holocaust Illegal

<http://www.jta.org/2014/05/05/news-opinion/world/russia-makes-holocaust-denial-illegal>

http://jewishvoiceny.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=7329:russia-to-deny-holocaust-is-now-a-crime

<http://rt.com/politics/denial-holocaust-criminalize-moves-russia-853/>

<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breaking-news/russia-israel-partners-against-holocaust-denial/2016/02/04/>

In Russia, Ten Years in Jail for 'Extremist' Speech

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/12/in-russia-ten-years-in-jail-for-extremist-speech/>

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/putin-signs-law-giving-prison-terms-for-internet-extremism/502717.html>

Russian Political Prisoners in the Russian Federation

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/08/russian-political-prisoners-in-the-russian-federation/>

Russia's Anti-Swastika Crusade hits Toy Stores, Bookstores, and Museums

<http://www.rferl.org/content/russia-anti-swastika-crusade/26987440.html>

Russia-Israel Relations

President Putin: I Support Israel

http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=31099

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/182754#.U79v_bHCdL8

Putin to Receive Netanyahu in the Kremlin

http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2013_11_20/Putin-to-receive-Netanyahu-in-the-Kremlin-1021/

Putin, Netanyahu put Focus on Iran's Nukes

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2012/jun/25/netanyahu-putin-put-focus-on-irans-nukes/>

Top Russian Analyst: Putin is Good for Israel

<http://www.haaretz.com/world-news/top-russian-analyst-putin-is-good-for-israel-1.416618>

What Putin's Syrian Strategy means for Israel

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4705256,00.html>

Ehud Barak Compliments Putin on Mideast Policy

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/179997#.U7_687HCdL8

Israelis Vote for Putin as their Person of 2015

<http://www.rt.com/news/327710-putin-israel-2015-person/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Netanyahu and Putin to get Direct and Secure Hotline

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4526082,00.html>

Report: Putin Backs Israel's Security Needs in Middle East

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/175364#.U792lbHCdL8>

Putin: Russia Values Friendship and Partnership with Israel

http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2014_06_11/Russia-values-friendship-and-partnership-with-Israel-Putin-5900/

'Security Cooperation between Russia and Israel to Continue'

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4751759,00.html>

In Putin's Policing of Middle East, some see a Boon for Israel

<http://www.jta.org/2015/10/12/news-opinion/world/in-putins-policing-of-middle-east-some-see-a-boon-for-israel>

Netanyahu and Putin 'Happy with Military Co-Operation on Syria'

<http://www.thejc.com/news/israel-news/150470/netanyahu-and-putin-happy-military-co-operation-syria%E2%80%99>

Putin Makes Historic Visit to Israel

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4491425.stm

http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2005-04/28/content_438154.htm

<http://www.jta.org/2005/04/28/life-religion/features/tensions-undergird-putin-visit>

<http://www.jta.org/2005/05/02/life-religion/features/putins-visit-to-israel-loaded-with-symbolism>

<http://fjc.ru/putins-visit-israel-accompanied-jewish-community/>

<http://articles.latimes.com/2005/apr/28/world/fg-putin28>

At Putin's Side, an Army of Jewish Billionaires

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/At-Putins-side-an-army-of-Jewish-billionaires>

Russian Jewish Officials Accompany Putin on State Visit

http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1900428/jewish/Russian-Jewish-Officials-Accompany-Putin-on-State-Visit.htm

Putin Prays at Western Wall in Jerusalem

<http://www.vosizneias.com/108696/2012/06/26/jerusalem-putin-visits-western-wall/>

<http://www.nytimes.com/2005/04/28/world/middleeast/putin-makes-a-visit-to-the-western-wall.html>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/putin-between-state-meetings-tours-israel/>

EUROPE AWAKE

The Israel–Russia Alliance

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel%E2%80%93Russia_relations

<http://dish.andrewsullivan.com/2014/04/14/the-burgeoning-israel-russia-alliance/>

http://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2014/10/russia_and_israel_a_beautiful_friendship.html

<http://www.defensenews.com/article/20131123/DEFREG04/311230009/Israel-Seeks-Stronger-Security-Ties-Russia>

<http://www.defensenews.com/article/20131123/DEFREG04/311230009/Israel-Seeks-Stronger-Security-Ties-Russia>

<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-1.679528>

<http://www.thejc.com/news/israel-news/150648/israel-and-russia-reinforce-ties-middle-east-storm-rages>

<http://www.jpost.com/Diplomacy-and-Politics/Duma-official-Israel-Russian-relations-strong-if-US-doesnt-intervene-352702>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/jared-feldschreiber/an-alliance-of-necessity-_b_5534016.html

Pro-Israel Caucus forming in Russian Parliament

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Pro-Israel-caucus-forming-in-Russian-parliament-314341>

Has Russia Sold out Iran for a Stake in Israeli Gas?

<http://www.thecommentator.com/article/1560/>

[has_russia_sold_out_iran_for_a_stake_in_israeli_gas](http://www.thecommentator.com/article/1560/has_russia_sold_out_iran_for_a_stake_in_israeli_gas)

The Russian Public's Surprisingly Positive View of Israel

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/markadomanis/2012/06/28/the-russian-publics-surprisingly-positive-view-of-israel/>

Russian Police to Get Counter-Terrorism Training in Israel

<http://sputniknews.com/world/20140122/186808438/Russian-Police-to-Get-Counter-Terrorism-Training-in-Israel.html>

Israel to provide Russia with Intelligence about Syrian Opposition

<http://www.middleeastmonitor.com/news/middle-east/21466-israel-to-provide-russia-with-intelligence-about-syrian-opposition>

Israel Abstains from U.N. Resolution Slamming Russia Takeover of Crimea

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/195444/israel-abstains-from-un-resolution-slamming-russia/>

Russian Oligarchs

A guide to the wars of the Jewish oligarchs in Russia

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/no-love-lost-1.176188>

List of Russian Billionaires

EUROPE AWAKE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Russian_billionaires

A Jewish Appeal to Russia's Jewish Elite

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v17/v17n6p13_Michaels.html

Report: 25% of Wealthiest Russians are Jewish

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4587086,00.html>

Russia's 20 Biggest Billionaires Keep Riches from Putin

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2013-05-01/russia-s-20-biggest-billionaires-keep-riches-from-putin>

How did Putin's Man become the President of European Jews?

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/features/.premium-1.699655>

Russian Oligarch building Israel's Biggest Mansion

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4432954,00.html>

<http://www.jrtelegraph.com/2013/09/russian-billionaire-building-israels-largest-mansion-.html>

Putin's Daughter Married was married to Jewish Oligarch Kirill Shamalov

<http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/rest-of-world/The-man-who-married-Putins-daughter-and-then-made-a-fortune/articleshow/50231755.cms>

<http://www.reuters.com/investigates/special-report/russia-capitalism-daughters/>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/russia/12059046/Financial-investigation-shines-light-into-Vladimir-Putins-family-life.html>

Roman Abramovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Abramovich#Vladimir_Putin

Boris Berezovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Berezovsky_%28businessman%29#The_Kremlin_Family_and_Putin.27s_rise_to_power

Yury Kovalchuk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yury_Kovalchuk

Arkady Rotenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arkady_Rotenberg

Boris Rotenberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Romanovitch_Rotenberg

Gennady Timchenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gennady_Timchenko

EUROPE AWAKE

Putin Saves Abramovich's US Safe Haven

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central_Asia/JK27Ag02.html

Vladimir Kogan: Putin's 'Low-Key' Banker

<http://www.rferl.org/content/article/1341613.html>

Kremlin Provides Bailout to Jewish Banker

<http://www.jta.org/2008/11/05/news-opinion/world/kremlin-provides-bailout-to-jewish-banker>

Putin's Friend Profits in Purge of Schoolbooks

<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/11/02/world/europe/putins-friend-profits-in-purge-of-schoolbooks.html>

Kremlin Deal makes Vekselberg Richest Man in Russia

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/energy/oilandgas/9627351/TNK-BP-deal-makes-Dr-Vekselberg-richest-man-in-Russia.html>

Billionaire Sought by U.S. Holds Key to Putin Gas Cash

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2014-03-23/billionaire-sought-by-u-s-holds-key-to-putin-gas-cash>

Putin Buddy Gets \$7 Billion of Deals for Sochi Olympics

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-18/putin-buddy-gets-7-billion-of-deals-for-sochi-olympics.html>

Putin's Friends Reap Billions in Deals as Economy Teeters

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-12-10/putin-s-friends-reap-billions-in-deals-as-economy-teeters.html>

Putin Ally Arkady Rotenberg to Build Crimea's Kerch Bridge

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/article.php?id=515150>

Putin Ally is Frontrunner to Head European Jewish Congress

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/putin-ally-is-frontrunner-to-head-european-jewish-congress-1.223798>

U.S. Aims Sanctions at Business Empire of Putin Ally Timchenko

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-04-29/u-s-aims-sanctions-at-business-empire-of-putin-ally-timchenko.html>

U.S. Targets Putin with Sanctions against Gunvor Oil Billionaire

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-03-20/putin-is-investor-in-swiss-oil-trader-gunvor-u-s-treasury-says.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

U.S. Targets Billionaire Associates of Putin in Crimea Sanctions

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-03-20/u-s-targets-billionaire-associates-of-putin-in-crimea-sanctions.html>

Putin Handed over \$8 Billion in Contracts to his Oligarch Friends

<http://www.businessinsider.com/putin-gives-8-billion-contracts-to-sanctioned-russian-oligarch-friends-2014-12>

Putin Connection makes Russian Tycoon Arkady Rotenberg a U.S. Target

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/business/article/putin-connection-makes-russian-tycoon-arkady-rotenberg-a-us-target/499315.html>

Arkady Rotenberg Builds Huge Air Freight Terminal at Russian International Airport

<http://jewishbusinessnews.com/2013/06/30/arkady-rotenberg-builds-huge-air-freight-terminal-at-sheremetyevo-international-airport-russia/>

Jewish Russian Billionaires/Oligarchs, 1991-2015

Alexander Abramov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Abramov

Roman Abramovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Abramovich

Vasily Anisimov

Pyotr Aven

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pyotr_Aven

Boris Berezovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Berezovsky_%28businessman%29

Vladimir Bogdanov

Mikhail Brudno

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/khodorkovsky-meets-with-former-business-partners-in-israel/492526.html>

Michael Cherney

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Cherney

David Davidovich

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.rumafia.com/person.php?id=1440>

Oleg Deripaska

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleg_Deripaska

Vladimir Dubov

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/khodorkovsky-meets-with-former-business-partners-in-israel/492526.html>

Yuli Dubov

<http://www.rumafia.com/search.php?search=Yuli%20Dubov>

Leonid Fedun

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonid_Fedun

Mikhail Fridman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Fridman

Arcadi Gaydamak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arcadi_Gaydamak

Vladimir Gusinsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Gusinsky

Mikhail Gutseriyev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Gutseriyev

Boris Ivanishvili

Konstantin Kagalovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Konstantin_Kagalovsky

Moshe Kantor

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viacheslav_Kantor

German Khan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German_Khan

Mikhail Khodorkovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Khodorkovsky

Alexander Knaster

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Knaster

EUROPE AWAKE

Valery Kogan

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/valery-kogan/>

Yury Kovalchuk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yury_Kovalchuk

Lev Kvetnoi

http://www.forbes.com/lists/2008/10/billionaires08_Lev-Kvetnoi_I3AL.html

Lev Leviev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lev_Leviev

Igor Linshits

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Igor_Linshits

Platon Lebedev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Platon_Lebedev

Alexander Mamut

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Mamut

Vitaly Malkin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitaly_Malkin

Leonid Michelson

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonid_Michelson

Yuri Milner

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yuri_Milner

Boris Mints

<http://europaproperty.com/news/2014/06/boris-mints-invests-us-100-million-in-vesper-936>

Nikita Mishin

Vadim Moshkovich

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/vadim-moshkovich/>

Alexander Nesis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Nesis

Leonid Nevzlin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonid_Nevzlin

EUROPE AWAKE

God Nisanov

Vadim Novinsky

Badri Patarkatsishvili

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Badri_Patarkatsishvili

Vladimir Potanin

Mikhail Prokhorov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Prokhorov

Dmitry Pumpyansky

Viktor Rashnikov

Abram Reznikov

<http://www.crunchbase.com/person/abram-reznikov>

Arkady Rotenberg

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/arkady-rotenberg/>

Boris Rotenberg

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/boris-rotenberg/>

Alexander Shchukin

Vasily Shakhnovsky

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/business/article/shakhnovsky-found-guilty-set-free/233076.html>

Vyacheslav Sheremet

<http://rumafia.com/search.php?search=Khlebnikov%20Vyacheslav>

Eugene Shvidler

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugene_Shvidler

Andrei Skoch

Alexander Smolensky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Smolensky

Gennady Timchenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gennady_Timchenko

EUROPE AWAKE

Viktor Vekselberg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viktor_Vekselberg

Vladimir Vinogradov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Vinogradov

Vladimir Yevtushenkov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Yevtushenkov

Gavril Yushvaev

Jewish Russian Politicians/Government Officials, 1991-2015

Roman Abramovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Abramovich

Pyotr Aven

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pyotr_Aven

Boris Berezovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Berezovsky_%28businessman%29

Alexander Braverman

<http://fondrgs.ru/en/commission/detail.php?ID=2488>

Anatoly Chubais

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anatoly_Chubays

Arkady Dvorkovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arkady_Dvorkovich

Mikhail Fradkov (1/2 Jewish)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Fradkov

Yegor Gaidar

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yegor_Gaidar

Alla Gerber

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alla_Gerber

Viktor Gozhy

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viktor_Gozhy

EUROPE AWAKE

Valery Gurevich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valery_Solomonovich_Gurevich

Alexander Hinstein

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Khinshtein

Isaak Kalina

<http://www.mos.ru/en/authority/educom/>

Sergei Kiriyenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergey_Kiriyenko

Joseph Kobzon

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Kobzon

Alexander B. Kogan

[http://translate.google.com/translate?](http://translate.google.com/translate?depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/208/)

[depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/208/](http://translate.google.com/translate?depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/208/)

Yuri B. Kogan

http://www.usrbc.org/goverment/government/russian_government_state_duma/deputies_alphabetical/9

Yuri Kotler

[http://translate.google.com/translate?](http://translate.google.com/translate?depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/215/)

[depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/215/](http://translate.google.com/translate?depth=1&hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://er.ru/persons/215/)

Andrey Kozyrev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrey_Kozyrev

Igor Lebedev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Igor_Vladimirovich_Lebedev_%28politician%29

Mikhail Lesin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mikhail_Lesin

Igor Levitin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Igor_Levitin

Alexander Livshits

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/business/153323.stm>

EUROPE AWAKE

Alexander Mamut

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Mamut

Leonid Melamed

<http://russiapedia.rt.com/prominent-russians/business/leonid-melamed/>

Boris Nemtsov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Nemtsov

Gleb Pavlovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gleb_Pavlovsky

Yevgeny Primakov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yevgeny_Primakov

Andrei Rappoport

<http://investing.businessweek.com/research/stocks/private/person.asp?personId=411094&privcapId=411054>

Leonid Reiman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonid_Reiman

Vladimir Resin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Resin

Vladislav Reznik

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladislav_Reznik

Lev Rokhlin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lev_Rokhlin

Vladimir Slutsker

<http://www.rumafia.com/person.php?id=1741>

Boris Spiegel

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boris_Spiegel

Yakov Urinson

<http://www.zoominfo.com/p/Yakov-Urinson/1541339968>

Semyon Vainshtok

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/russian-oil-dispute-russia-s-pipeline-czar-is-putin-s-soldier-a-458803.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Alexander Vinnikov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Vinnikov

Nikolay Volkov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nikolay_Mikhailovich_Volkov

Alexander Voloshin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Voloshin

Yevgeny Yasin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yevgeny_Yasin

Grigory Yavlinsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Yavlinsky

Igor Yusufov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Igor_Yusufov

Vladimir Zhirinovsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Zhirinovsky

Vladimir Putin

Putin's Jews

<http://www.momentmag.com/putins-jews/>

Putin's Meetings with Jews and Jewish Organizations

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/search?query=JEWISH>

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/search?query=ISRAEL>

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/search?query=HOLOCAUST>

Putin the Good Goy

http://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:Putin_the_Good_Goy

Who Rules Russia? Politics, Business, Media

<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t926284/>

Putin and United Russia - Corrupt, Criminal Regime

<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t447934/>

Putin and Anti-Nationalist Thought Crime Laws in Russia

<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t941887/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Putin talks Politics with Kissinger in Moscow

<http://sputniknews.com/russia/20120120/170871397.html>

Putin Welcomes Kissinger: 'Old Friends' to Talk Shop

http://www.nytimes.com/2012/01/20/world/europe/henry-kissinger-to-meet-with-vladimir-putin-in-russia.html?_r=2&

Kissinger Awarded Honorary Russian Doctorate in Diplomacy

<http://en.ria.ru/russia/20131029/184419476/Kissinger-Awarded-Honorary-Russian-Doctorate-in-Diplomacy.html>

Russia Hires Goldman Sachs as Corporate Broker to Boost Image

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-02-05/goldman-sachs-hired-by-russia-as-corporate-broker-to-boost-image.html>

President Vladimir Putin visited the Yad Vashem Memorial Center

http://www.yadvashem.org/yv/en/pressroom/pressreleases/pr_details.asp?cid=376
<http://eng.kremlin.ru/news/11876>

Putin Joins Holocaust Memorial

http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=33942

Putin and Merkel Visit Holocaust Memorial

<http://jn1.tv/video/global-eye/ge0804ua10-putin-germany-air.html>

Putin Vows: Holocaust will not be Repeated

<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breaking-news/putin-vows-holocaust-will-not-be-repeated/2012/06/26/>

Putin Vows 'Russia will Never Forget Holocaust'

<http://rt.com/politics/russia-putin-israel-iran-258/>

Putin tells Netanyahu Holocaust Museum to be Built

<http://www.cjp.org/page.aspx?id=216199>

Putin to Jews: Russia is Your Friend

<http://blogs.the-american-interest.com/wrm/2012/11/10/putin-to-jews-russia-is-your-friend/>

Why Putin embraces Jews, but not Gays

<http://www.jta.org/2015/09/09/news-opinion/world/why-putin-embraces-jews-but-not-gays>

Bad for Democracy, But Good for the Jews?

http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/international/bad_democracy_good_jews_0

EUROPE AWAKE

The Secret Behind Putin's Love For Chabad

<http://chabadinfo.com/blogs/the-secret-behind-putins-love-for-chabad/>

In Putin's Return, Russian Jews see Stability

<http://www.jta.org/2011/10/04/news-opinion/world/in-putins-return-russian-jews-see-stability>

Vladimir Putin: Has he Fought Political Anti-Semitism in Russia?

<http://www.fightthatred.com/fighting-hate/people/891-vladimir-putin-has-he-fought-political-anti-semitism-in-russia>

Vladimir Putin is a lot of Bad Things but he's not an Anti-Semite

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/markadomanis/2013/09/05/vladimir-putin-is-a-lot-of-bad-things-but-hes-not-an-anti-semite/>

In Tel Aviv, Putin's German Teacher Recalls 'Disciplined' Student

<http://www.haaretz.com/world-news/1.582099>

No Holds Barred: Is Putin a Friend to the Jews who Deserves Support?

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Columnists/No-holds-barred-Is-Putin-a-friend-to-the-Jews-who-deserves-support-345661>

As Putin becomes one of World's most Powerful Players, his Surprising Jewish Connection is Revealed

<http://www.breakingisraelnews.com/55179/how-russian-jews-helped-shape-life-worlds-most-powerful-leaders-jewish-world/>

Putin's Chosen People - What's behind the Russian President's Close Relationship with an Orthodox Jewish Sect?

http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/foreigners/2014/11/vladimir_putin_chabad_what_s_behind_the_russian_president_s_close_relationship.single.html

Rabbi Shlomo Dov Pinchas Lazar

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berel_Lazar

http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed_messiahcom/2005/12/haaretz_how_cha.html

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/features/the-kremlin-s-chief-rabbi-1.240604>

http://chabadinfo.com/index.php?url=article_en&id=29106

<http://www.theyeshivaworld.com/article.php?p=128006>

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/309514/russian-chief-rabbi-berel-lazar-stands-by-vladimir-putin/>

Putin Visits Western Wall with Rabbi Lazar

http://www.chabadgn.com/templates/articlecco_cdo/aid/946781/jewish/Putin-Visits-Western-Wall-with-Rabbi-Lazar.htm

EUROPE AWAKE

Jews Backed Putin, says Russia's Chief Rabbi

<http://www.thejc.com/news/world-news/64802/jews-backed-putin-says-russian-chief>

Russia's Chief Rabbi Cheers Crimea Annexation

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/166779/russias-chief-rabbi-cheers-crimea-annexation>

President Putin Awards Chabad Rabbi Gold Medal

<http://lubavitch.com/news/article/2014825/President-Putin-Awards-Chabad-Rabbi-Gold-Medal.html>

In Russia, a Top Rabbi Uses Kremlin Ties to Gain Power

<http://www.wsj.com/news/articles/SB117858672536595256>

A Russian Chief Rabbi stands by his Strongman, aka Putin

<http://www.jta.org/2015/06/04/news-opinion/world/a-russian-chief-rabbi-stands-by-his-strongman-a-k-a-putin>

Russian Chief Rabbi tells Jews to Back off on Criticizing Vladimir Putin

<http://forward.com/articles/183459/russian-chief-rabbi-tells-jews-to-back-off-on-crit/?p=all>

Russian President Vladimir Putin Tours World's Largest Jewish Museum

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_Museum_and_Tolerance_Center

<http://rbth.com/articles/2012/11/22/>

moscows_new_jewish_museum_appeals_for_tolerance_20323.html

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/161680#.U8A99rHCdL9>

<http://calvertjournal.com/comment/show/2487/moscow-jewish-museum-appeal-russian-tolerance>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/moscow-museum-at-heart-of-russias-jewish-culture-revival/>

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2012-11-08/peres-inaugurates-jewish-museum-funded-by-putin-vekselberg-1->

http://www.nytimes.com/2012/11/09/world/europe/russias-new-museum-offers-friendly-message-to-jews.html?_r=0

<http://lubavitch.com/news/article/2038013/Russian-President-Vladimir-Putin-Tours-Worlds-Largest-Jewish-Museum.html>

<http://www.csmonitor.com/World/2012/1108/In-eloquent-declaration-Russia-opens-world-s-largest-Jewish-museum>

<http://www.interfax-religion.com/?act=news&div=3155>

Putin Donates Month's Salary to Jewish Museum

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3409150,00.html>

Moscow has World's Second-Largest Limmud

<http://www.jta.org/2015/04/27/news-opinion/world/moscow-has-worlds-second-largest-limmud>

EUROPE AWAKE

Israeli Russia Envoy praises Kremlin for Tolerance

<http://www.jta.org/2015/12/09/news-opinion/world/israeli-russia-envoy-praises-kremlin-for-tolerance-jta-correspondent-wins-award>

When Putin met his Jewish German teacher in Israel

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/when-putin-met-his-jewish-german-teacher-in-israel/>

Putin Hosts Rabbis to Discuss War on Anti-Semitism

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4541169,00.html>

Putin calls on European Jews to take Refuge in Russia

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Putin-calls-on-European-Jews-to-take-refuge-in-Russia-442175>

Putin thanks Rabbis for Communities' Fight against Nazi Revival

<http://www.jta.org/2014/07/10/news-opinion/world/putin-thanks-rabbis-for-communities-fight-against-nazi-revival>

Western Europe faces Jewish Exodus, Community Leader tells Putin

<http://www.jta.org/2016/01/19/news-opinion/world/western-europe-faces-jewish-exodus-community-leader-tells-putin>

In Letter, Putin wishes Jews of Russia 'A Sweet and Happy New Year'

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/In-letter-Putin-wishes-Jews-of-Russia-a-sweet-and-happy-new-year-416088>

European Jewish Congress meets with Russian President Vladimir Putin

<http://www.eurojewcong.org/ejc-in-action/14460-ejc-meets-with-russian-president-vladimir-putin---delegation-calls-for-greater-international-cooperation-against-global-terror.html>

Amid Anti-Semitism Fears in Europe, Putin Tells Jews to Come To Russia

<http://www.ibtimes.com/amid-anti-semitism-fears-europe-putin-tells-jews-come-russia-2273377>

European Jewish Congress Important Ally of Russia in Tackling Anti-Semitism

<http://sputniknews.com/europe/20160119/1033391741/europe-jew-antisemitism-putin.html>

Russian Prime Minister Putin to Jewish Delegation: 'I Was First to Restore Jewish Property'

http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Putin is Not a Nationalist

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/opinion/article/putin-is-not-a-nationalist/502466.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

“Putin Faces up to Racist Scourge”

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/4755163.stm>

<http://en.ria.ru/world/20141014/194085345/Europe-Losing-Fight-Against-Nazism.html>

Putin Accuses Europe of Ignoring Nazism in the Baltics

<http://www.dw.com/en/putin-accuses-europe-of-ignoring-nazism-in-the-baltics/a-2817872>

Russia's Putin says Parts of Europe have lost 'Vaccine' for Nazism

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/russia-s-putin-says-parts-of-europe-have-lost-vaccine-for-nazism/509461.html>

Putin Warns of Growing Militant Nationalism, Nazi Ideology in Europe

<http://en.ria.ru/russia/20140508/189672188/Putin-Warns-of-Growing-Militant-Nationalism-Nazi-Ideology-in.html>

Putin: Nationalism Propaganda must be Opposed by Lessons of Tolerance

<http://www.interfax.co.uk/russia-news/nationalism-propaganda-must-be-opposed-by-lessons-of-tolerance-putin/>

Russian Nationalism may be Biggest Threat to Putin's Power, Experts Warn

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/nov/09/russian-nationalism-challenge-putin-power>

Putin Targets all Russian Nationalists he doesn't Control, Dyomushkin Says

<http://www.interpretermag.com/putin-targets-all-russian-nationalists-he-doesnt-control-dyomushkin-says/>

Timeline of Putin's Crackdown on Nationalism 2002-2012:

(2003) Putin has condemned the use of a number of political parties in the last election campaign nationalist slogans such as "Russia – for a Russian." "Those who it says – it is either dishonest people, so just assholes, or it provocateurs" [...] "The prosecutor's office must respond to manifestations of this kind, if it finds in certain actions constitute a crime," [...] "We have the relevant article of the Criminal Code," [...] "As for those parties that during the election campaign allowed sort of thing, frankly, I did not see it, because it really did not watch carefully for all the debate. But if such facts are, I will talk to Attorney General asking him to review what is known about it. Reaction should be."

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gat-hrgeajQ&cc=1&yt:cc=on>

http://archive.kremlin.ru/eng/speeches/2003/12/18/1200_type148987_57480.shtml

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://www.newsru.com/russia/18dec2003/beg.html

(2005) Putin: "We are going to intensify law enforcement activities and do everything we can so to make skinheads and fascist elements disappear from the political map of our country."

<http://www.news24.com/World/News/Putin-apologises-for-racism-20050927>

EUROPE AWAKE

(2005) Putin: Russia's Federal Security Service, the successor agency to the KGB, should be used to fight extremist nationalism and racism in society [...] "The security services, especially the FSB, should become an important link in an effective opposition to extremism," "Russia has always had strong national unity and cohesion among the peoples living on its lands," "One must understand that militant nationalism, xenophobia, and calls for violence, and inter-ethnic conflict threaten the stability of our multi-ethnic state."

<http://www.news24.com/Africa/News/Fight-nationalism-says-Putin-20051220>

(2006) Putin, speaking at the parade for the 61st Victory Day anniversary on Tuesday, said the Soviet defeat of the Nazis should be a warning to those seeking to revive fascism today. Speaking against a backdrop of rising intolerance and racially motivated violence in Russia, Putin linked today's extremism and xenophobia with the fascist menace of World War II. "Those who are once again trying to raise the defeated banners of Nazism — those who are planting racial hatred, extremism and xenophobia — are leading the world toward a dead end," "The downfall of fascism should become a lesson and a warning that retaliation is inevitable."

http://sptimes.ru/index.php?action_id=2&story_id=17537

(2007) Putin Called for the Police to Actively Fight Xenophobia and Corruption. Vladimir Putin called for colleagues from the Ministry of Internal Affairs to focus all of their forces on fighting nationalism. "With the passage of centuries, Russia has been strengthened and developed as a multi-ethnic and multi-faith country. And those that preach the ideas of nationalism, xenophobia and religious intolerance must be set rigid barriers", Putin said.

http://www.interethnic.org/EngNews/121107_9.html

(2007) Putin's "no pure Russians" rant: "What is pure water? What is pure blood? What in today's world could be pure German or pure Russian, without impurities? (You know that in Russia they say: 'If you scratch a Russian you'll find a Tatar.' And this is especially topical in the region we are in.)"

http://www.kommersant.com/p-10743/Putin_summit_Samara/

http://archive.kremlin.ru/eng/speeches/2007/05/18/2256_type82914type82915_129689.shtml

(2007) United Russia – pro-Kremlin party (of Putin and Medvedev): "We need to establish zero tolerance in our society for xenophobia, nationalism, and extremism in all its forms."

<http://www.csmonitor.com/2007/0809/p06s01-woeu.html>

(2007) Putin promised on Tuesday to contribute one month's salary to the construction of a Jewish museum of tolerance. "I think many would want to help the project aimed at promoting peace and harmony among faiths. This illustrates the strength of our multi-ethnic and multi-faith country."

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3409150,00.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

(2007) Ivan Demidov, the leader of United Russia's Young Guard youth organization and one of the nationality project's organizers, insisted that ethnicity should not be a component of the meaning of "Russian": "Right-minded people don't give the 'Russian' concept any racist or extreme nationalist connotations."

<http://www.worldpoliticsreview.com/articles/560/putins-criticisms-of-extreme-russian-nationalism-are-politically-motivated>

(2008) Putin urges more police state repression against nationalists, condemns "xenophobia", links nationalism to hatred, says "diversity is our strength". At a meeting with top Interior Ministry officials [...] One problem in particular must be fought by a joint effort, Putin stressed [...] "We cannot close our eyes to any outbreaks of extremism. Russia has always been strong, thanks to the unity of the nations living on its territory. As for belligerent nationalism, xenophobia appeals to violence and ethnic hatred. They always have been and always will be a time bomb under our sovereignty," Putin said.

<http://rt.com/news/putin-xenophobia-and-nationalism-are-russian-time-bombs/>

(2012?) Putin for internet censorship, wants a "barrier to extremism propaganda in the Internet." "It is necessary to take into account new challenges, i.e. to create a reliable barrier to information spread in the Internet, the propaganda of extremism, national, religious and social intolerance."

<http://www.itar-tass.com/en/c32/536144.html>

(2012) Putin has expressed his support of the idea to ban the mentioning of suspects' and convicts' ethnicity in the media, with violations of this leading to the possible closure of the media outlet in question. "I agree with you that a criminal has no ethnicity...I do not want to interfere, but if the law comes to me, I will of course support it,"

<http://rapsinews.com/news/20121213/265767720.html>

(2012) Putin vows "Russia will never forget Holocaust". President Vladimir Putin reaffirmed Russia's commitment to tolerance and open societies during a meeting in Moscow with Israeli President Shimon Peres. The Russian president said the building represented Russia's dedication to "eliminating xenophobia and nationalism."

<http://rt.com/politics/russia-putin-israel-iran-258/>

(2012) Putin cautioned Monday against attempts to stir up ethnic discord and warned that he was ready to ban nationalist parties as he stepped up his Russian presidential campaign. "I am deeply convinced that attempts to preach ideas about building a Russian 'national,' mono-ethnic state contradict our entire millenium-long history," [...] "If a multi-ethnic society is hit by a bacteria of nationalism it loses its strength and durability. Connivance with attempts to foment ethnic strife and hatred towards people of another culture or faith can trigger far-reaching consequences." Putin slammed attempts to inflame nationalist sentiments, saying the Russian people throughout centuries served as the backbone of Russia's multi-ethnic, multi-confessional state. "The Russians' great mission is to unite, bind together a civilisation,"

EUROPE AWAKE

(2012) Putin says, Russia must counter nationalist threat. "Today more and more often, under the guise of development of democracy and freedom, various ethnic nationalist groups are raising their heads. They take part in rallies, work on the Internet and among teenagers and students," Putin said, "In essence they all are pushing, provoking separatist tendencies inside Russia," the president said, addressing the first meeting of his Council on Inter-Ethnic Relations. "It is important to confront their dangerous influence."

http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2012-08-24/news/sns-rt-us-russia-putinbre87n10x-20120824_1_president-vladimir-putin-ethnic-groups-sochi

(2013) Putin requests General Attorney office to ramp up internet surveillance & repression against non-PC Russians. "They hold public actions, spread the ideas in the Internet, almost openly recruit supporters. Your duty – very responsive to attempts to incite ethnic and religious hatred, propaganda of xenophobia and chauvinism."

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://ria.ru/defense_safety/20130305/925911885.html%3Fria%3Dhndn3fnfl7n7toe8em3c8i7f61rv35fg%23ixzz2MfXMmoyG

(2013) Putin in the Jewish Museum and Tolerance Center he donated money to build: "[...] Jewish people for centuries Russia has been and remains a family home. Russia was formed initially as a multinational state, and representatives of the Jewish people have made to the development of our country's huge contribution – intellectual, inverse, labor. At all times, shoulder-to-shoulder with the other peoples of Russia came to the defense of our country, when it was necessary[...] I am very pleased that opened a year ago, the Jewish Museum and Tolerance Center continues this tradition, tells the story of the Jewish people in Russia and in general in the history of the world, is making and will make a significant contribution to that for which it was created – in the development of just that same tolerance, of which I have just said."

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://www.kremlin.ru/news/18336

(2013) Putin about Turkic-Asian ex-Soviet "compatriots": "As for our compatriots, I think that they should be able to obtain citizenship under a simplified procedure, as should all people from the post-Soviet area who are healthy, educated, of an age when they can have children, and adapt easily to our cultural environment. Russia needs such people. I just recently updated my instruction to the Government and the Federal Migration Service. I hope that these procedures will be drafted and applied."

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/news/5328>

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://lenta.ru/articles/2013/05/13/grajdanin/

(2013) Putin urged Russian lawmakers "to develop a simplified procedure for granting Russian citizenship to our compatriots, the bearers of the Russian language and Russian culture, the direct descendants of those who were born in the Russian Empire and the Soviet Union, for those who want to take up permanent residence in our country and, therefore, to

EUROPE AWAKE

give up their current citizenship." In his annual address to the Federal Assembly, Putin said that Russia needs new blood – educated and hardworking people who want to move to the country and consider it their homeland. [...] Critics also argue that the bill may cause an increase of immigration from the former Soviet republics in the Caucasus and Central Asia, adding to the thousands of migrant workers from those regions that have already come to Russia.

<http://rt.com/politics/empire-russian-citizenship-passport-067/>

(2013) Putin opposes enforcing RF's border control with ex-USSR states (this includes Turkic and Asian states like Azerbaijan, Tajikistan, Kazakhstan etc): "The [existence of] visa requirements within the CIS would mean that we are pushing former Soviet republics away from us. We do not need to push them away. Rather, we need to forge closer relations with them. But we ought to make this process more civilized,"

http://voiceofrussia.com/2013_10_08/Vladimir-Putins-press-conference-at-APEC-2013-LIVE-UPDATES-6357/

(2013) Putin congratulates Russian Muslims with the start of the holy month of Ramadan. "We are proud of the names of prominent Muslims who have made an invaluable contribution to the strengthening of Russia's defense of its independence and sovereignty, have done much to preserve peace and harmony in our multicultural society."

http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&ie=UTF8&prev=_t&sl=ru&tl=en&u=http://kremlin.ru/news/18566

(2013) Putin: "[...] we should not forget that America's development began with a large-scale ethnic cleansing, unprecedented in human history. [...] When Europeans arrived in America, that was the first thing they did. And you have to be honest about it. There are not so many stories like that in human history. [...] Then there was slavery, and that's something that is deeply ingrained in America. In his memoirs, US Secretary of State Colin Powell revealed how hard it was for him as a black man to grow his way up, how hard it was to live with other people staring at you. It means this mentality has taken root in the hearts and minds of the people, and is likely to be still there."

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/news/5571>

(2013) Putin: "[...] nationalists must remember that Russia was formed specifically as a multi-ethnic and multi-confessional country from its very inception. Nationalists must remember that by calling into question our multi-ethnic character, and exploiting the issue of Russian, Tatar, Caucasian, Siberian or any other nationalism or separatism, means that we are starting to destroy our genetic code. In effect, we will begin to destroy ourselves. [...] Along with this the different cultures in Russia have the unique experience of mutual influence, mutual enrichment and mutual respect. This multiculturalism and multi-ethnicity lives in our historical consciousness, in our spirit and in our historical makeup. Our state was built in the course of a millennium on this organic model. Russia – as philosopher Konstantin Leontyev vividly put it – has always evolved in 'blossoming complexity' as a state-civilisation, reinforced by the Russian people, Russian language, Russian culture, Russian Orthodox Church and the

EUROPE AWAKE

country's other traditional religions. [...] It has always sought to flexibly accommodate the ethnic and religious specificity of particular territories, ensuring diversity in unity. Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Judaism and other religions are an integral part of Russia's identity, its historical heritage and the present-day lives of its citizens. [...] However, it is clearly impossible to identify oneself only through one's ethnicity or religion in such a large nation with a multi-ethnic population. In order to maintain the nation's unity, people must develop a civic identity on the basis of shared values, a patriotic consciousness, civic responsibility and solidarity, respect for the law, and a sense of responsibility for their homeland's fate, without losing touch with their ethnic or religious roots."

<http://eng.kremlin.ru/news/6007>

"We will never forget our relationship when we supported the US in the War of Independence. We will never forget that we collaborated in both World Wars, as allies. I personally believe that the geostrategic interests of Russia and the US are essentially the same. We must focus on this interrelationship."

- Vladimir Putin

"Moreover, it's not by chance that Russia and the US forged an alliance in the most critical moments of modern history. That was the case in World War I and World War II. Even if there was fierce confrontation, our countries united in the face of a common threat, which means there's something that unites us. There must be some fundamental interests that bring us together."

- Vladimir Putin

"Islam as a religion, Orthodoxy, and Judaism have lived in symbiosis with one another in Russia for centuries and will remain in perpetuity."

- Vladimir Putin

Nowhere is the symbiotic relationship between Putin and his Jews more evident than in the events surrounding the annexation of the Crimea, the Black Sea peninsula that had been part of Ukraine since 1954.

<http://www.momentmag.com/putins-jews/>

To Roman Bronfman, a former Israeli lawmaker and author of a book about Russian-Jewish immigration to Israel, the relationship between Putin and Lazar is a "beneficiary symbiosis." Lazar's support for Putin, Bronfman said, "is a constant and the basis of his claim to the title of chief rabbi."

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/309514/russian-chief-rabbi-berel-lazar-stands-by-vladimir-putin/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in Ukraine

History of the Jews in Ukraine

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Ukraine

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Ukrainian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Ukrainian_Jews

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Ukrainian_people_of_Jewish_descent

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:People_of_Ukrainian-Jewish_descent

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/vjw/ukraine.html>

History of the Jews in Kiev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Kiev

Jews and Odessa

<http://migdalworld.org/jewish-odessa.html>

European Jewish Fund - Ukraine

<http://www.europeanjewishfund.org/index.php?/communities/ukraine/>

Jewish Organizations in Ukraine

<http://www.iajgsjewishcemeteryproject.org/ukraine/jewish-organizations-in-ukrain.html>

<http://www.eurojewcong.org/communities/ukraine.html>

http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Jewish_Confederation_of_Ukraine

http://www.judaica.kiev.ua/eng/MuseumEngl/kiev/Map_last/gotov.htm

http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/United_Jewish_Community_of_Ukraine

<http://www.uujs.org/>

http://www.chabad.org/centers/default_cdo/country/Ukraine/jewish/Chabad-Lubavitch.htm

<http://www.ejassociation.eu/79123.html>

http://www.jewukr.org/uchred/vaad/vaad_e.html

Israel–Ukraine Relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel%E2%80%93Ukraine_relations

<http://israel.mfa.gov.ua/en/ukraine-il/diplomacy>

<http://israel.mfa.gov.ua/en/ukraine-il/legal-acts>

<http://israel.mfa.gov.ua/en/ukraine-il/trade>

Israel is Prepared to Mediate between Russia and Ukraine, Lieberman says

<http://www.i24news.tv/en/news/israel/diplomacy-defense/59037-150126-maintaining-good-relations-with-russia-a-top-priority->

Euromaidan and Jews

<http://eajc.org/page34/news43307.html>

<http://forward.com/articles/195785/the-ukrainian-revolution-s-unlikely-street-fight/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://haaretz.com/news/world/1.577114>

Tiahnybok Denies Anti-Semitism in Svoboda

<http://www.kyivpost.com/content/politics/tiahnybok-denies-anti-semitism-in-svoboda-318205.html>

Right Sector Speaker is Jewish, and Proud of It

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/187217/borislav-bereza>

Right Sector has Offered Protection for Odessa Jews

<http://www.pravda.com.ua/news/2014/04/10/7021975/>

Right Sector arranges Concert with Jewish Community

<http://news.pn/en/public/116427>

Israeli Ambassador Meets with Leader of Right Sector

<http://www.jta.org/2014/03/07/news-opinion/world/israeli-ambassador-meets-with-ukrainian-ultra-nationalist>

Jewish Ukrainian Politicians/Government Officials, 1991-2015

Aivaras Abromavičius

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aivaras_Abromavi%C4%8Dius

Borislav Bereza

<http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/187217/borislav-bereza>

Maksym Burbak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maksym_Burbak

Yevgeny Chervonenko

Mykhailo Dobkin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mykhailo_Dobkin

Oleksandr Feldman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleksandr_Feldman

Volodymyr Groysman

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Volodymyr_Groysman

Gennady Kernes

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gennady_Kernes

EUROPE AWAKE

Ihor Kolomoyskyi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ihor_Kolomoyskyi

Stepan Kubiv

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stepan_Kubiv

Serhiy Kvit

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serhiy_Kvit

Victor Medvedchuk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viktor_Medvedchuk

Petro Poroshenko (1/2 Jewish)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Petro_Poroshenko

Yuriy Prodan

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yuriy_Prodan

Ostap Semerak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ostap_Semerak

Oleksandr Shlapak

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleksandr_Shlapak

Eduard Stavitsky

<https://www.oilandgaseurasia.com/en/tags/eduard-stavitsky>

Hryhoriy Surkis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hryhoriy_Surkis

Jan Tabachnyk

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Tabachnyk

Serhiy Taruta

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serhiy_Taruta

Oleksandr Turchynov

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleksandr_Turchynov

Yulia Tymoshenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yulia_Tymoshenko

Arseniy Yatsenyuk

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arseniy_Yatsenyuk

Vitaly Yarema

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vitaly_Yarema

Yukhym Zvyahilsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yukhym_Zvyahilsky

Jewish Ukrainian Billionaires/Oligarchs, 1991-2015:

Leonard Blavatnik

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_Blavatnik

Henadiy Boholiubov

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/henadiy-boholyubov/>

Yuri Borisov

Dmytro Firtash

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dmytro_Firtash

Yuriy Ivanyushchenko

Vasily Khmelnitsky

Andrei Klyamko

<http://www.forbes.com/profile/andrei-klyamko/>

Andriy Klyuyev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andriy_Klyuyev

Serhiy Klyuyev

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serhiy_Klyuyev

Ihor Kolomoyskyi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ihor_Kolomoyskyi

Semion Mogilevich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semion_Mogilevich

Vadim Novinsky

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vadim_Novinsky

Viktor Pinchuk

EUROPE AWAKE

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viktor_Pinchuk

Petro Poroshenko

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Petro_Poroshenko

Vadim Rabinovich

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vadim_Rabinovich

Eduard Shifrin

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eduard_Shifrin

Hryhoriy Surkis

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hryhoriy_Surkis

Serhiy Taruta

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serhiy_Taruta

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in the United Kingdom

Jack the Ripper murder mystery 'solved': Killer was Aaron Kosminski

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2747142/Did-horrors-witnessed-boy-turn-Polish-hairdresser-Jack-Ripper-As-book-says-DNA-evidence-definitively-nailed-Britain-s-infamous-serial-killer.html>

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jack-ripper-murder-mystery-solved-4177665>

http://www.nzherald.co.nz/world/news/article.cfm?c_id=2&objectid=11320415

Aaron Kosminski was a Jewish Immigrant

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaron_Kosminski

Whitechapel was the center of the London Jewish community in the 19th and early 20th century, and the location of the infamous 11 Whitechapel murders (1888–91).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitechapel>

Marcus Samuel (also known as Lord Bearsted) was a Lord Mayor of London and the founder of the Shell Transport and Trading Company, which was later restructured including a Holland-based company commonly referred to as Royal Dutch Shell. Samuel was born into an Iraqi Jewish family from Mesopotamia, modern-day Iraq, in Whitechapel, London. His father, also named Marcus Samuel, ran a successful import-export business, M. Samuel & Co., trading with the coalition in the Far East, which Marcus carried on with his brother, Samuel Samuel. The Samuel & Co companies launched the first Japanese gold sterling loan issued in London, and was largely concerned in the introduction of Japanese municipal loans, and in the development of the coal trade in Japan. He was educated at Edmonton and in Brussels, and travelled extensively in Asia before settling down in business, visiting Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Siam, the Philippines, China and Japan. Samuel realized the potential of the oil market during a prospecting trip to the Caucasus in 1890. In 1891, he secured a nine year exclusive deal with the Rothschilds, to sell Brito's kerosene east of Suez. Samuel had commissioned the design and construction of a safer generation of tanker, safe enough to transit the Suez Canal. The first of which was Murex, that set sail from West Hartlepool for Batum on 22 July 1892, where it acquired its load of kerosene. The ship transited the Suez Canal on 23 August, and proceeded onward to his storage facilities in Singapore and then Bangkok, for retail distribution. Samuel then built ten additional ships, also named for seashells. In 1895, he received a concession in the Kutei region of east Borneo, where oil was discovered in 1897. In 1897, he incorporated the Shell Transport and Trading Company, in reference to the trading business his father started as a "shell merchant". He was made a justice of the peace in Kent, a master of the Spectacle Makers' Company, and received a knighthood for helping a British warship grounded at Port Said.

Samuel had a long career in the civic government of the City of London. He was elected an Alderman of the London ward of Portsoken in 1891, and elected Sheriff of the City of London in 1894 (serving October 1894 to September 1895). While Sheriff, he took a leading part in

EUROPE AWAKE

the scheme for the unification of London by the absorption of the City and the metropolitan districts into the London County Council (which had been created in 1889). In late September 1902 he was elected Lord Mayor of London for the coming year (serving from November 1902 to November 1903), and received the traditional Baronetcy in 1903. He was on the Commission for the Lieutenancy for City of London, a visiting justice of Holloway and Newgate prisons, and chairman of a City committee in connection with the Royal Commission on the Port of London (1900–02). In 1907, Samuel's company combined with a Royal Dutch to create the Royal Dutch/Shell Group, a holding company for Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, containing the production and refining assets, and Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company containing the transport and storage assets. Marcus served as a Director of the Alliance Marine Assurance Company. M. Samuel & Co., having transformed over the years to a merchant bank, merged in 1965 with Philip Hill, Higginson, Erlangers Ltd to create Hill Samuel, which is now a part of Lloyds TSB. In recognition of his contribution to the British cause in World War I, he was created 1st Baron Bearsted of Maidstone in the County of Kent in the 1921 Birthday Honours. In the 1925 Birthday Honours, he was elevated to 1st Viscount Bearsted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Samuel,_1st_Viscount_Bearsted

Sir Moses Haim Montefiore was a Jewish financier and banker, activist, philanthropist and Sheriff of London. Born to an Italian-Jewish family, he donated large sums of money to promote industry, business, economic development, education and health among the Jewish community in the Levant, including the founding of Mishkenot Sha'ananim in 1860, the first settlement of the New Yishuv. As President of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, his correspondence with the British consul in Damascus Charles Henry Churchill in 1841–42 is seen as pivotal to the development of Proto-Zionism.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses_Montefiore

Colonel Charles Henry Churchill, also known as "Churchill Bey", was a British army officer and diplomat. In the early 1840s, as British consul in Damascus responsible for Ottoman Syria (including today's Palestine) under Lord Palmerston's Foreign Office, he proposed the first political plan to create a Jewish State (Israel) in Palestine. The proposal correspondence with Sir Moses Montefiore, the President of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, in which Churchill proposed a strategy for the creating of a Jewish state, pre-dating formal Zionism by approximately half a century. The correspondence came in the wake of the Oriental Crisis of 1840, the Damascus affair of 1840 and the acceleration of the Eastern Question by the successful European-backed Greek War of Independence which had concluded ten years earlier.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Henry_Churchill

Benjamin Disraeli was a Jewish politician of the Conservative Party who twice served as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. He played a central role in the creation of the modern Conservative Party, defining its policies and its broad outreach. He was the first Jewish Prime Minister. He was also a novelist, publishing works of fiction even as prime minister. Disraeli entered the House of Commons in 1837. In 1846 the prime minister at the time, Sir Robert

EUROPE AWAKE

Peel, split the party over his proposal to repeal the Corn Laws, which involved ending the tariff on imported grain. Disraeli clashed with Peel in the House of Commons. Disraeli became a major figure in the party. When Lord Derby, the party leader, thrice formed governments in the 1850s and 1860s, Disraeli served as Chancellor of the Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons. Upon Derby's retirement in 1868, Disraeli became prime minister briefly before losing that year's general election. He returned to the Opposition, before leading the party to winning a majority in the 1874 general election. He maintained a close friendship with Queen Victoria, who in 1876 appointed him Earl of Beaconsfield. Disraeli's second term was dominated by the Eastern Question—the slow decay of the Ottoman Empire and the desire of other European powers, such as Russia, to gain at its expense. Disraeli arranged for the British to purchase a major interest in the Suez Canal Company in Egypt. In 1878, faced with Russian victories against the Ottomans, he worked at the Congress of Berlin to obtain peace in the Balkans at terms favorable to Britain and unfavorable to Russia. Controversial wars in Afghanistan and South Africa undermined his public support. He angered British farmers by refusing to reinstitute the Corn Laws in response to poor harvests and cheap imported grain. The Liberals defeated Disraeli's Conservatives at the 1880 general election.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_Disraeli

Lionel Nathan Freiherr de Rothschild (1808-1879) was a Jewish banker and politician who was a member of the prominent Rothschild banking family of England. He became the first practicing Jew to sit as a Member of Parliament in the United Kingdom.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lionel_de_Rothschild

Nathaniel Mayer Rothschild, 1st Baron Rothschild, Baron de Rothschild (1840-1915) was a Jewish banker and politician from the wealthy international Rothschild family. Rothschild worked as a partner in the London branch of the family bank, N M Rothschild & Sons, and became head of the bank after his father's death in 1879. During his tenure, he also maintained its pre-eminent position in private venture finance and in issuing loans to the governments of the US, Russia and Austria. Following the Rothschilds' funding of the Suez Canal, a close relationship was maintained with Benjamin Disraeli and affairs in Egypt. Rothschild also funded Cecil Rhodes in the development of the British South Africa Company and the De Beers diamond conglomerate. He later administered Rhodes' estate after Rhodes' death in 1902 and helped to set up the Rhodes Scholarship scheme at the University of Oxford. He was a prominent member of the Round Table movement, created in 1909. A noted philanthropist, Rothschild was heavily involved with the foundation of the Four Per Cent Industrial Dwellings Company, a model dwellings company whose aim was to provide decent housing, predominantly for the Jews of Spitalfields and Whitechapel. He also served as a trustee of the London Mosque Fund until his death. From 1889 until his death, he was Lord Lieutenant of Buckinghamshire. In the 1902 Coronation Honours list, he was appointed a Privy Counsellor and was sworn a member of the council at Buckingham Palace on 11 August 1902. On the same day, he was appointed to the Royal Victorian Order as a Knight Grand Cross (GCVO).

EUROPE AWAKE

From 1865 to 1885, Nathan Rothschild sat in the House of Commons as Liberal Member of Parliament for Aylesbury. His father Lionel had previously been elected for the City of London from 1847 but had been unable to take the obligatory oath until 1858; they were MPs together from 1865 to 1868 and from 1869 to 1874. In 1847, his uncle Anthony Nathan de Rothschild (1810–1876) was created 1st Baronet de Rothschild, of Tring Park. Since Sir Anthony had no male heirs, the baronetcy passed on his death by special remainder to his nephew Nathan. In 1885, Rothschild became a member of the House of Lords when he was created Baron Rothschild, of Tring in the County of Hertford, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom. He also was Baron de Rothschild (Freiherr von Rothschild) in the Austrian Empire, a noble title he had inherited via his father. In 1838, Queen Victoria had authorized the use of this Austrian title in the United Kingdom. When he was raised to the peerage by Gladstone, Rothschild was the first Jewish member of the House of Lords not to have previously converted to Christianity. (Disraeli had been created Earl of Beaconsfield in 1876, but was officially baptized into Anglicanism at age twelve). In 1914, after the outbreak of World War I, Rothschild was consulted for economic advice by David Lloyd George. At his first invitation to confer at the Treasury, when asked what could be done to raise more money for the war effort, Rothschild reportedly answered: "Tax the rich, and tax them heavily."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_Rothschild,_1st_Baron_Rothschild

David Cameron tells Israelis about his Jewish ancestors

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/david-cameron/10692563/David-Cameron-tells-Israelis-about-his-Jewish-ancestors.html>

Sue Berelowitz (Jew), head of a sex abuse inquiry gets paid £134,000 and only works up to 9 days a month.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3098532/Now-PM-attacks-134-000-pay-child-protection-boss-Cameron-says-sum-official-later-rehired-wrong-treasury-launches-investigation.html>

Irish Republicanism

In 1911, there were 3,805 Jews living in Ireland which made up 0.12% of the Irish population. In 2016, there were 2,557 Jews living in Ireland which make up 0.05% of the population

<https://statbank.cso.ie/px/pxeirestat/Statire/SelectVarVal/Define.asp?maintable=EY037&PLanguage=0>

Despite being such a small part of the population, many Irish Jews supported the Irish Republican Army (IRA) and were crucial during the Irish War of Independence. The Irish Constitution of 1937 specifically gave constitutional protection to Jews. This was considered to be a necessary component to the constitution by Éamon de Valera because of the treatment of Jews elsewhere in Europe at the time.

<https://www.geni.com/projects/Notable-Irish-Jews/14457>

EUROPE AWAKE

William O'Brien was an Irish nationalist, journalist, social revolutionary, politician, party leader, newspaper publisher, author and Member of Parliament (MP) in the House of Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. In 1890 he married Sophie Raffalovich, sister of the poet Marc André Sebastian Raffalovich and the economist Arthur Raffalovich, and daughter of the Russian Jewish banker, Hermann Raffalovich, domiciled in Paris. It was to mark a major turning point in O'Brien's personal and political life. His wife brought considerable wealth and influence into the marriage, providing finances to establish his own newspapers.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_O%27Brien

Michael Noyk was a Jewish solicitor and Irish republican politician. Noyk was born in Telšiai, Lithuania, the son of a Jewish couple, Isaac Noyk and Esther Chana Raivid. The family emigrated when Michael was one year old. He was educated at The High School, Dublin and entered Trinity College Dublin as a sizar in Hebrew before winning a classics scholarship and graduating in 1907. Shortly afterwards he worked as a solicitor. Noyk befriended Arthur Griffith and through him, he became highly sympathetic to the cause of Irish republicanism. He was Griffith's personal solicitor until his death. He joined Sinn Féin shortly after the Easter Rising and was responsible for defending a number of Irish Republican Army prisoners including Sean MacEoin, Thomas Whelan, Patrick Moran, James Boyce and Frank Teeling. In the 1917 Clare East by-election he was a prominent worker for Éamon de Valera, and in the 1918 general election he was the election agent for Constance Markievicz and Seán T. O'Kelly. During the Irish War of Independence Noyk was a high-level official and adviser with the Department of Finance which was then headed by Michael Collins. Noyk also participated in Dáil Courts held in Dublin. He was responsible for the procurement of offices at 22 Mary Street in Dublin where the First Dáil's Department of Finance was located during the war. He married Mabel Stein with whom he had four children, and lived for many years on Wellington Road, Dublin. He died in London, England, on the 22 October 1966. He was given a full military funeral by the IRA's Dublin Brigade.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Noyk

Robert Briscoe was an Jewish politician who served as a Teachta Dála (TD) in the Oireachtas (Irish parliament) from 1927 to 1965. Briscoe was active in the Irish Republican Army (IRA) and Sinn Féin during the Irish War of Independence and accompanied Éamon de Valera to America, and spoke for the Sinn Féin cause at public meetings.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Briscoe_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Briscoe_(politician))

Ben Briscoe is a Jewish former Fianna Fáil politician. He was a Teachta Dála (TD) for 37 years, representing constituencies in the south Dublin city area.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Briscoe

Gerald Goldberg was a Jewish Lawyer and politician who in 1977 became the first Jewish Lord Mayor of Cork. Goldberg was the son of Lithuanian Jewish refugees; his father was put ashore in Cork with other Jews and told that "Cork was the gateway to America."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_Goldberg

EUROPE AWAKE

Sinn Féin is a 'democratic socialist party' has consistently supported African and Muslim mass immigration to Ireland, gay marriage, exorbitant taxes, and cultural marxist policies. Sinn Féin has longstanding fraternal ties with the African National Congress and was described by Nelson Mandela as an 'old friend and ally in the anti-apartheid struggle'. The ANC in South Africa is an anti-white organization which supports the genocide of white farmers. In 2016, the Sinn Féin party president, Gerry Adams was invited by the Cuban government to attend the state funeral of Fidel Castro whom Adams described as a 'freedom fighter' and a 'friend of Ireland's struggle'.

EUROPE AWAKE

Jewish Influence in the United States

Early History

History of the Jews in Colonial America

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_history_in_Colonial_America

America's Founding Fathers and Judaism

<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-Ed-Contributors/Americas-Founding-Fathers-and-Judaism>

The American “war of Independence” was funded by Jews

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haym_Salomon

Jews and the Founding of America

<http://www.aish.com/jl/h/cc/48955806.html>

America and Jewish Values

<http://www.aish.com/jl/48965036.html>

The Torah and the Constitution

http://www.newenglishreview.org/Norman_Berdichevsky/The_Torah_And_The_Constitution/

Alexander Hamilton's Jewish Connection

<http://tabletmag.com/scroll/189128/alexander-hamiltons-jewish-connection>

Thomas Jefferson, Champion of the Jews

<http://www.jewishhistory.org/thomas-jefferson/>

America's Prophet: Moses and the American Story

<http://www.jewishbookcouncil.org/book/americas-prophet-moses-and-the-american-story>

August Belmont (Jew) was chairman of the Democratic National Committee 1860–1872

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/August_Belmont

Joseph Seligman was a Jewish-American banker and businessman who founded J. & W. Seligman & Co.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Seligman

Judah Benjamin was a lawyer and politician who was a United States Senator from Louisiana, a Cabinet officer of the Confederate States and, after his escape to the United Kingdom at the end of the American Civil War, an English barrister. Benjamin was the first Jew to hold a Cabinet position in North America and the first to be elected to the United States Senate who

EUROPE AWAKE

had not renounced his faith. He successively held the Cabinet positions of Attorney General, Secretary of War, and Secretary of State of the Confederate States of America.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judah_P._Benjamin

Emile Erlanger was a Jewish banker and Consul. He founded the French branch of the Erlanger banking businesses, Emile Erlanger & Co. He bet on the southern states during the American Civil War.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fr%C3%A9d%C3%A9ric_%C3%89mile_d%27Erlanger

In America in the midst of the Civil War, General Ulysses S. Grant had to issue an order expelling Jews from military areas because of their corrupt profiteering; "During his campaign for the presidency in 1868 Grant claimed that he had issued the order without prejudice against Jews, but simply as a way to address a problem that certain Jews had caused."

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_Order_No._11_\(1862\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_Order_No._11_(1862))

"Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry and commerce and when you realize that the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another, by a few powerful men at the top, you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate." President James A. Garfield – 20th President of the United States 1881: two weeks before he was assassinated

Certainly slavery was a cause for the Civil War, but not the primary cause. Lincoln knew that the economy of the South depended upon slavery and so (before the Civil War) he had no intention of eliminating it. Lincoln had put it this way in his inaugural address only one month earlier: "I have no purpose, directly or indirectly, to interfere with the institution of slavery in the states where it now exists. I believe I have no lawful right to do so, and I have no inclination to do so." -First Inaugural Address, March 4, 1861. Even after the first shots were fired at Fort Sumter, Lincoln continued to insist that the Civil War was not about the issue of slavery: "My paramount objective is to save the Union, and it is not either to save or destroy slavery. If I could save the Union without freeing any slave, I would do it." -Lincoln's letter to Horace Greeley

Emma Lazarus was a Jewish author of poetry, prose, and translations, as well as an activist for Jewish causes. She wrote the sonnet "The New Colossus" in 1883. Its lines appear inscribed on a bronze plaque, installed in 1903, on the pedestal of the Statue of Liberty. The last lines of the sonnet were set to music by Irving Berlin as the song "Give Me Your Tired, Your Poor" for the 1949 musical Miss Liberty, which was based on the sculpting of the Statue of Liberty (Liberty Enlightening the World).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emma_Lazarus

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/emma-lazarus>

Thomas Edison and the Jews

<http://hugequestions.com/Eric/TFC/Edison-and-the-Jews.html>

EUROPE AWAKE

Marc Rich was an international commodities trader, hedge fund manager, financier, and businessman. Rich was born in 1934 to a Jewish family in Antwerp, Belgium. His parents emigrated with their son to the United States in 1941. He founded the commodities company Glencore, and was later indicted in the United States on federal charges of tax evasion and making oil deals with Iran during the Iran hostage crisis. He was in Switzerland at the time of the indictment and never returned to the United States. He received a widely criticized presidential pardon from US President Bill Clinton on January 20, 2001, Clinton's last day in office; Rich had made large donations in his lifetime to the Democratic Party and Israeli organizations.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Rich

The United States has the most Jews outside Israel and has the biggest biggest synagogues outside Israel.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_population_by_country

<https://www.worldatlas.com/articles/the-largest-synagogues-in-the-world.html>

Jews are 1.7–2.6% of the American population.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Jews

Jewish-Americans have the highest incomes among all ethnic and/or religious groups in the US, with an average double the income of non-Jewish Americans.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Jews#History

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Poll-Jews-highest-earning-religious-group-in-US>

Jewish-American organized crime

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish-American_organized_crime

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Purple_Gang

Klu Klux Klan

Daniel Burros was a Jewish American who was a former member of the American Nazi Party. Later, after a falling-out with founder George Lincoln Rockwell, Burros became a Kleagle, or recruiter, for the New York State branch of the United Klans of America, the most violent Klan group of the time.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dan_Burros

Frank Collin (Francis Joseph Cohen) is a Jewish-American former political activist and Midwest coordinator with the American Nazi Party, later known as the National Socialist White People's Party. After being ousted for being partly Jewish in 1970, Collin founded the National Socialist Party of America.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Collin

EUROPE AWAKE

Davis Wolfgang Hawke (nee Andrew Britt Greenbaum) is a Jewish-American spammer who was sued by AOL in 2004 under the CAN-SPAM Act of 2003. Previously, in 1999 he started two "neo-nazi" groups

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davis_Wolfgang_Hawke

US Government

Jewish propaganda maker Edward Bernays

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Bernays

U.S. Jewish NGOs to get 97% of Homeland Security's defense grant in 2012

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/jewish-world-news/u-s-jewish-ngos-to-get-97-of-homeland-security-s-defense-grant-in-2012-1.448373>

East Ramapo School District was 2/3 Jewish and all their children went to private schools. In early 2000 they decided to muscle their way onto the District's School Board and began to abuse their powers:

- The Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent were paid over \$400k.
- The Board sold a public school called Colton Elementary School to Congregation Bais Malka School and Hebrew Academy for Special Children. They paid \$6.6million for it even though it was valued at ~\$12million. The deal also meant that the Jewish school no longer had to pay the \$2.7million due on the lease.
- The Board threatened to make pupils take anti-semitism classes
- Ex-Board member Nathan Rothschild was jailed for 12 months for attempting to use public funds to pay of his personal debt.
- The District has the highest transport expenses in the area, amounting to \$26million, of which \$20million is paid to private contractors.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VFOLVKXevKs>

http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed_messiahcom/2012/02/haredi-ex-commissioner-gets-one-year-in-prison-for-fraud-345.html

<http://www.lohud.com/article/20110416/NEWS03/104160369/Rothschild-resigns-East-Ramapo-board-pleads-not-guilty-mail-fraud-Monsey-fire-case?gcheck=1>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East_Ramapo_Central_School_District#History

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=snqytlTxa0Y>

Youtube channel of activist who opposes the East Ramapo Corruption

<http://www.youtube.com/user/LuckyLouProduction?feature=watch>

Document on Transport Costs:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/124051826/East-Ramapo-Central-School-District-Intensive-Review-of-Transportation>

More than 40 million Americans live below the poverty line

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JHDkALRz5Rk&pp=QAA%3D>

EUROPE AWAKE

Transportation Security Administration

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V1B3AubsTBo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tAoZiZmcy-E>

Jewish Nonprofits Get Majority of Local FEMA Security Funds

<http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/news-brief/jewish-nonprofits-get-majority-local-fema-security-funds>

US Judge issues gag order in case of man prosecuted for scribbling anti-bank messages in chalk.... "The decision is in addition to a previous ruling from Shore which prohibits Olson's attorney Tom Tosdal from mentioning the First Amendment, free speech, free expression, public forum, expressive conduct, or political speech during the trial."

<http://www.sandiegoreader.com/weblogs/news-ticker/2013/jun/27/judge-issues-gag-order-in-case-of-man-prosecuted-f/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Goldsmith

Anything and everything can be considered illegal in the US

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nBiJB8YuDBQ>

US has the world's highest prison population in the world

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_countries_by_incarceration_rate

<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/04/23/world/americas/23iht-23prison.12253738.html?pagewanted=all>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/shared/spl/hi/uk/06/prisons/html/nn2page1.stm>

Fake terror plots, paid informants: the tactics of FBI 'entrapment' questioned

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/nov/16/fbi-entrapment-fake-terror-plots>

The FBI gives holocaust "education" to new recruits

http://www.fbi.gov/news/stories/2010/march/leas_033010

US government has had plans to detain hundreds of thousands of civilians deemed as "national security threats" without trial since the 1980s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rex_84

National Defence Authorisation Act.

<http://rt.com/usa/detention-legislation-torture-senate-891/>

Overkill: The Rise of Paramilitary Police Raids in America

http://www.cato.org/sites/cato.org/files/pubs/pdf/balko_whitepaper_2006.pdf

How the FBI tortures suspects

http://www.salon.com/2014/08/03/how_the_fbi_is_creating_terrorists_partner/

EUROPE AWAKE

CIA recruits journalists to spread propaganda and influence society

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Mockingbird

CIA 'tortured and sodomised' terror suspect, human rights court rules

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/law/2012/dec/13/cia-tortured-sodomised-terror-suspect>

The Black Sites: A rare look inside the C.I.A.'s secret interrogation program

http://www.newyorker.com/reporting/2007/08/13/070813fa_fact_mayer

The United States will be a white minority country within 25 years.

<https://www.brookings.edu/blog/the-avenue/2018/03/14/the-us-will-become-minority-white-in-2045-census-projects/>

<https://www.brookings.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/Chapter-One-8.pdf>

<http://wsj.com/articles/SB121867492705539109>

<http://archive.is/fbXje>

Lara Logan, the CBS reporter who was dragged away from her crew and viciously sexually assaulted by a mob of Egyptian men during the uprising

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-12476771>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1382653/Lara-Logan-reveals-new-details-sex-assault-Egypt.html>

The United States gives more aid to Israelis than what it gives to its citizens per capita

Since 1949 the US has given Israel a total of \$83.205 billion. The interest costs borne by US tax payers on behalf of Israel are \$49.937 billion, thus making the total amount of aid given to Israel since 1949 \$133.132 billion. This may mean that US government has given more federal aid to the average Israeli citizen in a given year than it has given to the average American citizen.

The Harold Wallace Rosenthal Interview

<http://www.rense.com/general66/rosen.htm>

FBI raids Michigan Jewish college suspected of defrauding federal government

<https://archive.is/FIAJj>

Who Controls the Senate?

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-senate/>

Who Controls the Congress?

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-congress/>

Who Controls the Supreme Court?

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-supreme-court/>

Who Controls the State Department

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-state-department/>

Who Controls the Justice Department

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-justice-department/>

Who Controls the Defense Department

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-defense-department/>

Who Controls the Treasury Department

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-treasury-department/>

Jewish American Politicians

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_politicians

Jewish American Mayors

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_American_mayors

Jewish American Senators

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_United_States_Senators

Jewish American Congressmen

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Category:Jewish_members_of_the_United_States_House_of_Representatives](#)

Jewish American State Governors

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Category:Jewish_American_state_governors_of_the_United_States](#)

Valerie Jarrett - Former Senior Advisor to the President; Assistant to the President for Public Engagement and Intergovernmental Affairs; Chairman, White House Council on Women and Girls is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valerie_Jarrett

http://blogs.suntimes.com/sweet/2011/03/valerie_jarrett_speech_at_jewi.html

Mona Sutphen - Former White House Deputy Chief of Staff for Policy is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mona_Sutphen

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/04/13/AR2009041302968.html>

Margaret Hamburg – Former Commissioner, Food and Drug Administration (FDA) is Jewish

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_Hamburg

http://voices.washingtonpost.com/44/2009/03/11/sources_margaret_hamburg_to_he.html

EUROPE AWAKE

http://www.nlm.nih.gov/changingthefaceofmedicine/physicians/biography_136.html

Ivan Boesky

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivan_Boesky

Michael Milken is a Jewish-American financier and philanthropist. He is noted for his role in the development of the market for high-yield bonds ("junk bonds"), and his conviction and sentence following a guilty plea on felony charges for violating U.S. securities laws. Milken was pardoned by President Donald Trump on February 18, 2020.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Milken

Boston bombing will boost U.S. support for Israel, says Netanyahu aide

<http://www.haaretz.com/blogs/diplomania/boston-bombing-will-boost-u-s-support-for-israel-says-netanyahu-aide.premium-1.516721>

White House

Helen Thomas Tells Playboy: Jews 'Control' the White House

<http://www.wnd.com/2011/03/276781/>

Jews in the Richard Nixon Administrations:

- Ben Burdetsky - Deputy Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Arthur Burns - Chairman, Federal Reserve System
- Murray Chotiner - Campaign Manager, Nixon Presidential Campaign
- John Ehrlichman - White House Counsel; Assistant to the President for Domestic Affairs
- Leonard Garment - White House Counsel
- Harold Goldstein - Assistant Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- C. Jackson Grayson - Chairman, U.S. Price Commission
- Leon Greenberg - Associate Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Peter Henle - Associate Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Bruce Herschensohn - Staff Assistant and Deputy Special Assistant to the president
- Jerome Jaffe - Director, Special Action Office for Drug Abuse Prevention
- Julius Katz - Deputy Assistant Secretary for International Resources and Food Policy, U.S. State Department; Senior Deputy Assistant Secretary, U.S. State Department
- Henry Kissinger - Secretary, U.S. State Department; National Security Adviser
- Morton Klein - Economist
- Anthony Lake - Staff Member, National Security Council
- Emil Mosbacher - Chief of Protocol of the United States
- Peter Rodman - Staff Member, National Security Council
- William Safire - White House speechwriter
- James Schlesinger - Secretary, U.S. Defense Department; Director, Central Intelligence Agency; Chairman, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission
- Julius Shiskin - Director, Bureau of Labor Statistics

EUROPE AWAKE

- George Shultz - Secretary, U.S. Treasury Department; Director, Office of Management and Budget; Secretary, U.S. Labor Department
- William Simon - Secretary, U.S. Treasury Department
- Arthur Sohmer - Chief of Staff to the Vice President
- Richard Solomon - Staff Member, National Security Council
- Helmut Sonnenfeldt - Staff Member, National Security Council; Counselor, U.S. State Department
- Benjamin Stein - White House speechwriter
- Herbert Stein - Chairman, Council of Economic Advisers
- Caspar Weinberger - Secretary, U.S. Health and Human Services Department; Director, Office of Management and Budget; Chairman, Federal Trade Commission
- Marina von Neumann Whitman - Economist (Council of Economic Advisers?)
- Clayton Yeutter - Assistant Secretary for Marketing and Consumer Services, U.S. Agriculture Department; Assistant Secretary for International Affairs and Commodity Programs, U.S. Agriculture Department
- Ronald Ziegler - White House Press Secretary; Assistant to the President

George Bush: "The First Jewish President"

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2010/12/george-bush-the-first-jewish-president/>

The Bushes and the Jews

http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/politics/2002/04/the_bushes_and_the_jews.html

Who are the Top Five Donors to the Obama, Romney Campaigns?

<http://politico.com/news/stories/1012/82637.html>

Obama's Jewish Financiers

<http://business.financialpost.com/fp-comment/lawrence-solomon-obama-jewish-financiers>

Jewish Mega-Donors Give Obama a Boost

<http://forward.com/news/159959/mega-donors-give-obama-a-boost/>

Who Runs the Obama White House

<http://www.bollyn.com/11305>

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/government/obama_government/news.php?q=1233796170

Obama: I'm Jewish 'In My Soul'

http://www.jewishjournal.com/david_suissa/article/obama_im_jewish_in_my_soul

Obama and Jews

http://www.jewishworldreview.com/1010/obama_remorse.php3

<http://bollyn.com/chicago-thuggery-the-jewish-mob-obama>

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://bollyn.com/chicagos-elders-of-zion-and-obamas-war-for-profit/>

Obama's Cabinet is 70% Jewish Plus Other 30% Consist of Non-Whites

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/government/obama_government/news.php?q=1233796170

Obama was born in Kenya

http://youtu.be/6M7Rp_Ghv6k

<http://youtu.be/fKoWoEHQMhS>

Israel, Big Money and Obama

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2010/08/20/israel-big-money-and-obama/>

Netanyahu gets more standing ovations than Obama

http://www.salon.com/2011/05/24/netanyahu_standing_ovations/

Joe Biden Says "I Am a Zionist"

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KenrWtm8Ll3g/>

George Soros gives \$6 Million to Hillary Clinton Super-PAC

<http://thehill.com/blogs/ballot-box/fundraising/267683-george-soros-gives-6-million-pro-clinton-super-pac>

Jewish Billionaire plans \$100 Million Campaign for Democrats

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2014/02/18/billionaire-plans-100-million-campaign-for-democrats/>

Jewish Billionaires Saban and Soros Pour \$3M Into Hillary Clinton Campaign

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/311429/billionaires-saban-and-soros-pour-3m-into-hillary-clinton-campaign/>

Unlike in 2008, Hollywood Jewish Heavyweights Poised to Unite behind Clinton

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Unlike-in-2008-Hollywood-Jewish-heavyweights-poised-to-unite-behind-Clinton-396735>

Jeffrey Katzenberg's Secret Call to Hillary Clinton: Hollywood's 2016 Support Assured

<http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/hillary-clinton-2016-jeffrey-katzenberg-651474>

Jewish Lawyers, Investment Bankers, & Hollywood Media Among Hillary Clinton's Top Donors

<http://www.mintpressnews.com/lawyers-investment-bankers-hollywood-media-among-hillary-clintons-top-donors/210769/>

Who the Jewish Billionaires are Backing for 2016

<http://forward.com/news/308582/who-the-jewish-billionaires-are-backing-in-2016/>

EUROPE AWAKE

Historian: 2016's is 'Most Jewish' Presidential Race

<http://njewishnews.com/article/28151/historian-2016s-is-most-jewish-race#.VigK7hCrSt9>

The Battle Between American-Jewish Political Donors Heats Up

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-battle-between-american-jewish-political-donors-heats-up/5447250>

Jewish Donors Prominent in Presidential Campaign Contributions

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-donors-prominent-in-presidential-campaign-contributions/>

Who are the 2016 Republican Presidential Candidates' Jewish Donors?

<http://www.jta.org/2015/04/20/news-opinion/politics/who-are-the-republican-candidates-jewish-donors>

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2015/04/24/gop-presidential-hopefuls-to-make-2016-pitch-to-jewish-donors/>

In Las Vegas, GOP Candidates court Jewish Donors by supporting Israel

<http://www.latimes.com/nation/politics/politicsnow/la-pn-republican-jewish-donors-20150425-story.html>

GOP Candidates Kiss up to Jewish Billionaire Sheldon Adelson

<http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-0330-adelson-republicans-vegas-2016-20140330,0,6376383.story#ixzz2xTPYcBDZ>

<http://www.lasvegassun.com/news/2014/mar/27/gop-hopefuls-betting-las-vegas-mega-donor-sheldon/>

http://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/27/us/politics/republican-contenders-reach-out-to-sheldon-adelson-palms-up.html?_r=0

http://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/dana-milbank-gop-candidates-kiss-up-to-billionaire-sheldon-adelson/2014/04/01/5ba335dc-b9dc-11e3-9a05-c739f29ccb08_story.html

Republicans Grovel before Sheldon's Billions

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/03/groveling-before-sheldon/>

Sheldon Adelson is Ready to Buy the Presidency

<http://nymag.com/daily/intelligencer/2015/09/sheldon-adelson-is-ready-to-buy-the-presidency.html>

Sheldon Adelson: "I'm Basically a Social Liberal"

<http://blogs.wsj.com/washwire/2012/12/05/sheldon-adelson-im-basically-a-social-liberal/>

Socially Liberal Jews go Republican over Israel

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/socially-liberal-jews-go-republican-over-israel/article/2563801>

EUROPE AWAKE

Republican Jewish Coalition says it sees Fundraising Boom

http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/republican-jewish-coalition-says-it-sees-fundraising-boom/2015/04/22/eac5634a-e873-11e4-9a6a-c1ab95a0600b_story.html

The Republican Road to the White House runs through Israel

<http://blogs.reuters.com/great-debate/2015/03/26/the-republican-road-to-the-white-house-runs-through-israel/>

Marco Rubio supports israel

<http://thehill.com/blogs/ballot-box/presidential-races/261945-rubio-slams-trump-on-israel>
<http://www.nbcmiami.com/news/local/Marco-Rubio-Speaks-at-Israel-Rally-in-Miami-Beach-350135811.html>

Marco Rubio accuses Obama of betraying Israel

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/rubio-accuses-obama-of-betraying-israel/article/2582627>
<http://onpolitics.usatoday.com/2015/12/03/rubio-obama-has-weakened-u-s-and-israel/>

Jewish elites in the Trump presidency

<http://forward.com/news/national/370369/in-100-days-a-new-jewish-elite-rises-under-trump/>
<http://archive.is/Jvhhh>

Who Controls the White House?

<https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-controls-the-white-house/>

US-Israel Relations

May 14, 1948: Official Recognition - The United States of America becomes the first country to officially recognize Israel as an independent nation.

1949-1973: US-Israel Aid Commences - The United States gives Israel an average of \$122 million per year in foreign aid payments.

Summer 1954: Lavon Affair- Israel recruits Egyptian Jews to blow up American and British targets in Egypt. Israel planned on blaming the murderous false-flag attacks on the Muslim Brotherhood in an effort to garner support from the US and Britain. After officially denying any involvement, the Israeli government finally admitted their role in the incident in 2005 by honoring the surviving agents with a certificate of appreciation.

1955-1970: Israel Steals American Uranium to Build It's First Nuclear Weapons- In 2011, the Institute for Research on Middle Eastern Policy examined hundreds of newly de-classified documents from the FBI and CIA and discovered that Israeli spies in collaboration with American Jews stole hundreds of kilograms of weapons grade uranium from US stockpiles and shipped it to Israel. Although Israel does not officially acknowledge the possession of

EUROPE AWAKE

nuclear weapons, their nuclear arsenal is estimated at between 200-300 nuclear weapons. (Source: PressTV)

1963: AIPAC Formed - The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) "America's Pro-Israel" is formed, but refuses to comply with US law and register under the Foreign Agents Registration Act. AIPAC has been in violation of federal law for nearly 50 years, but through political contributions and connections, AIPAC officials have remained above prosecution for their many violations of Federal law, including espionage (as addressed later).

June 8, 1967: USS Liberty - Israeli jets and torpedo boats attack the American naval ship USS Liberty with the intention of murdering every sailor on board and then blaming the attack on Egypt. Israel's goal was to draw America into the Israeli-Arab War. Israel has officially claimed the attack was an "accident," but every survivor of the USS Liberty claimed that it could not possibly have been an accident given that Israeli jets flew directly over the ship hours earlier on several occasions and one pilot flew so close that he waved to the US sailors, and the sailors waved back. Given the proximity of the jets and the surrounding facts of the incident, there is no question that Israel knew whose ship it was. Lt. General Marshall Carter, the director of the NSA, told congress the attack, "couldn't be anything else but deliberate." A later coverup ensued, and in 2002, Captain Ward JAGC senior counsel for the court of inquiry claimed that the court of inquiry's findings were intended to coverup what was a deliberate attack by Israel on a ship it knew to be American.

1975: Oil Guarantee- The Jewish US Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, secretly brokered a deal in which the United States of America guaranteed Israel's oil supply in the event of a crisis. The 1975 Israel-United States Memorandum of Understanding (see the full text here) required the United States to maintain an oil reserve for Israel and guarantee the shipping of that oil to Israel in times of emergency. This deal has cost the United States more than a hundred billion dollars since it was first enacted. The most troubling aspect of this deal was not the cost however, but the stipulation that in case of an oil emergency in which both the US and Israel needed oil, the US would give its oil to Israel. Section 3 (b):

If the oil Israel needs to meet all of its normal requirements for domestic consumption is unavailable for purchase in circumstances where' quantitative restrictions through embargo or otherwise also prevent the United States from procuring oil to meet its normal requirements, the United States Government will promptly make oil available for purchase by Israel in accordance with the International Energy Agency conservation and allocation formula as applied by the United States Government, in order to meet Israel's essential requirements. If Israel is unable to secure the necessary means to transport such oil to Israel, the United States Government will make every effort to help Israel secure the necessary means of transport.

This is oil that would have been used to heat homes during the winter, power ambulances, and provide the fuel for tractors to farm America's agricultural lands. To put this into perspective, in the event of an oil crisis, the fuel that Americans would need to heat their

EUROPE AWAKE

homes, get them to work, and produce food would go to Israel. This agreement very well could have starved tens of thousands of Americans in order to save Israelis if an oil crisis would have taken place.

1978: US Starts Paying Egypt \$1.3 Billion Annually In Exchange For Maintaining Good Relations With Israel - John McCain admitted in a CNN interview that US-Egyptian aid was essentially a bribe to maintain good relations with Israel. The aid was pledged during a US-brokered peace negotiation between Egypt and Israel, and began to be distributed just after the signing of the Egypt-Israel peace accord.

1980-1981: Israel Teams Up With Republicans to Defeat Jimmy Carter - During the Iran hostage crisis of 1979-1981, Israel, upset at President Jimmy Carter's attempt to create a peaceful two-state solution in Palestine, used its clandestine operations in Iran to prevent American hostages from being released before Carter's re-election bid. Carter wrote in his White House Diaries that Israel was purposefully thwarting the peace process with Palestine so it could continue to settle on Palestinian land. History has certainly proven Carter right, and Peter Beinart, the author of *The Crisis of Zionism* confirms this fact by investigating every major Israeli-Palestinian peace negotiation, and pointing out Israel's efforts to subvert them. According to Consortium News, Israel used its operatives in Iran to ensure that US hostages were not released before the election, which doomed Carter's chances for re-election. The hostages were released immediately after Reagan's inauguration, and Israel was subsequently caught shipping US weapons to Iran after an Israeli chartered plane crashed in the Soviet Union. Israel claimed to have the Reagan administration's approval for the transfer. As the Consortium article points out, recent discoveries make the cooperation between the Israelis and Republicans to remove a US President by using American hostages as political pawns, impossible to ignore.

1980-1990: Israel Steals American Technology and Equipment at Unprecedented Levels - According to the Israeli newspaper Hareetz, "It is worth mentioning that in the 1980s, regardless of Jonathan Pollard's espionage activities for Israel, Israeli companies and individuals were involved in many cases of technological espionage, stealing U.S. secrets, technology and equipment. The most outstanding case involved Milco, a U.S. based company owned by Israeli tycoon Arnon Milchan, which bought and shipped equipment with which could have also been used as triggers for nuclear weapons." Recently released FBI documents revealed that current Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was integrally involved in the Milco incident.

1982: Sabra and Shatila Massacres - The Israeli military purposefully allowed a right-wing Lebanese militia to enter two Palestinian refugee camps, which were under Israel's control, and rape, murder, and dismember 800 civilians. Nearly all of the dead were women, children, and elderly men. In 1983, an Israeli investigation concluded that then Defense Minister Ariel Sharon bore "personal responsibility" for failing to prevent the massacre. The New York Times recently uncovered de-classified transcripts of conversations between US officials and Israeli officials, in which Israeli officials misled the Americans about the events in Beirut, and bullied

EUROPE AWAKE

them into accepting outrageous accusations that the Palestinian women and children were “terrorists,” and therefore deserved to be massacred. According to the New York Times, “The Sabra and Shatila massacres severely undercut America’s influence in the Middle East, and its moral authority plummeted.” Only a year later, in 1983, the US marine barracks were bombed in Lebanon, in which 241 marines were killed.

1985: Jonathan Pollard Incident - A Jewish American named Jonathan Pollard was caught stealing American secrets and selling them to Israel. At first, Israel denied any involvement in the incident, but later admitted complicity in 1998. The wife of Pollard’s handler, Avi Sella, worked for the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), and Pollard later admitted that a prominent ADL member was deeply involved in the spying. Like AIPAC, the ADL does not register under the Foreign Agent Registration Act as per the law, even though it works closely with the Mossad, and has been caught spying on Americans for Israel. Amazingly, the ADL even had the gumption to shamelessly appeal to President Clinton in 1993 to commute their spy’s sentence. Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has also campaigned for Pollard’s release.

1987: Israel Starts Receiving Regular Payments of More Than \$3 Billion Per Year. The real US-Israel aid is estimated to be \$15-\$20 billion per year when valuable military equipment deemed “scrapped”, loan guarantees, under the table aid, and preferential contracts are factored in.

1990: First Gulf War. Saddam agreed to withdraw from Kuwait if Israel complied with international law and withdrew from Palestine. Instead of encouraging Israel to abide by international law, the US launched an attack on Iraq, even though Iraq did not threaten America’s oil supply nor pose any danger to US interests. Israel did not send any troops or material support for the invasion.

1993: ADL Spying Scandal - San Francisco newspapers broke the story that the Jewish Anti-Defamation League, which has close ties to Israel, had been paying American police officers for confidential information, illegally wire-tapping phones, and even dumpster diving to acquire private information on American citizens. The Anti-Defamation League later sold the information to the Israeli and South African governments. Among the individuals the ADL spied on were civil rights activists deemed “anti-Israel”, Congressmen such as Nanci Pelosi, reporters, labor unions, the NAACP, African National Congress, and the Rainbow Coalition. Presumably the ADL was going to use any damning material acquired during their spying efforts to blackmail these politicians and influential people into changing their negative stances on Israel. Just one of their spies, Roy Bullock, had compiled files on more than 9,800 Americans and 950 organizations spanning three decades. After the search of the ADL offices, the San Francisco District Attorney said the ADL was conducting a “national spy network.”

1993: AIPAC President David Steiner Caught on Tape Bragging About his Organization’s Incredible Power in America. Steiner first admitted to manipulating the US Secretary of State

EUROPE AWAKE

into giving Israel more foreign aid. Steiner said he, "met with [Secretary of State] Jim Baker and I cut a deal with him. I got, besides the \$3 billion, you know they're looking for the Jewish votes, and I'll tell him whatever he wants to hear ... Besides the \$10 billion in loan guarantees which was a fabulous thing, \$3 billion in foreign, in military aid, and I got almost a billion dollars in other goodies that people don't even know about."

In the same conversation, Steiner said he would support any politician who has been good to Israel over his own brother. He also discussed his efforts to get Jewish, and pro-Israel candidates re-elected, even by paying for a rigged poll. Steiner was attempting to raise money for dozens of pro-Israel candidates through his position at AIPAC, even though the organization claims that it doesn't engage in such behavior. In the conversation, Steiner asked a potential Jewish donor to get his children to write checks in order to subvert political donation laws.

Steiner also said, "We gave two employees from AIPAC leave of absences to work on the [Clinton] campaign. I mean, we have a dozen people in that campaign, in the headquarters....and they're all going to get big jobs. We have friends. I also work with a think tank, the Washington Institute. I have Michael Mandelbaum and Martin Indyk being foreign policy advisers. Steve Spiegel—we've got friends—this is my business."

"I talked to Bill Clinton [and he made a commitment that] he's going to be very good to us." "One of my officers, Monte Friedkin, is one of the biggest fund-raisers for them [Clintons]. I mean, I have people like that all over the country."

When asked if he knows who Bill Clinton would put on the Supreme Court if elected, Steiner replied, "We're talking now. We don't have no commitments yet. We're just negotiating. We're more interested right now, in the Secretary of State and the Secretary of National Security Agency. That's more important to us." He also said, "we are negotiating" who will be Secretary of State.

1993: Israel Caught Selling US Military Secrets to China - Israel sold \$2-3 billion worth of sensitive US military technology to China. This was technology that the US had specifically forbidden to be delivered to China in anyway shape or form, as it would undermine America's national security. Read this link for the full story.

1996 GAO Spy Report - The Government Accountability Office reported that Israel spies on the US more than any other ally.

2000-2003 Iraq Sanctions: In 2000, AIPAC distributed a letter asking AIPAC members to put pressure on the US Congress and the President to ramp up sanctions on Iraq and block the oil for food program, which was providing Iraqi civilians with much needed food and medicine. In 2003, AIPAC attempted to block a bill that would have allowed US companies to export food and medicine to Iraqi civilians. AIPAC took the position that the food and medicine would not help the Iraqi people, which is obviously untrue, and that the bill would hasten Saddam's

EUROPE AWAKE

effort to procure weapons of mass destruction. Saddam was of course not building weapons of mass destruction, and the AIPAC efforts ended up murdering thousands of Iraqi civilians.

September 11, 2001: Five Dancing Israelis - The terrorists who perpetrated the worst attack on America in its history stated on record that their motivation was America's unabashed support for the apartheid regime of Israel. Five dancing Israelis were actually caught filming the world trade center attacks and dancing in celebration afterwards. When the Israelis were caught in a van that had contained explosives, they said we are all on the same side now against the Palestinians. The dancing Israelis later admitted on an Israeli talk show that they were there to document the event. Before the US government classified all information on Israel's involvement in 9-11, the FBI officially concluded that Israel had to have known of the attack before 9-11-2001 and didn't warn the US. After the attacks, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said, "We are benefitting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and the Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq." He also said, "these events have swung American public opinion in our favor." At best, Israel knew of the attacks before hand and did not warn America because of the strategic support against the Palestinians that it would bring. At worst, Israel had a hand in planning the attacks.

2001: Israeli Spies Deported - More than 60 Israeli spies were arrested and detained. Most of them failed lie-detector tests about their spying activities on the US and their connection to the September 11, 2001 attacks.

2002: Harvard Economist Estimates Total US-Israel Aid At \$3 trillion. Dr. Thomas R. Stauffer, a world renowned economist who taught economics and Middle East studies at Harvard, as well as serving twice in the Executive Office of the President on a task force for oil imports and controls, estimated that as of 2002 (in 2002 dollars) Israel has cost the US \$3 trillion. His estimate took into account direct military aid, political support, oil price increases as a result of conflicts, and peripheral/hidden foreign aid.

In Stauffer's estimation, US aid to Israel costs 275,000 American jobs per year due to unfair trade imbalances and sanctions on Israel's enemies. In one example of under the table aid, Stauffer pointed out that the US actually gave Russia and Romania billions of dollars in undeclared aid to facilitate Jews moving to Israel. The US has also spent hundreds of billions in the region to secure friendly relationships with Israel. John McCain admitted in an interview that US aid to Egypt is really just a bribe so the Egyptians will maintain friendly relations with Israel. The US has also given Turkey and Greece billions for the same purpose.

2003 Iraq War: In January 2003, AIPAC executive director Howard Kohr stated, "quietly lobbying Congress to approve the use of force in Iraq" was one of AIPAC's successes over the past year." Jeffrey Goldberg reported during a profile piece of AIPAC's policy director Steven J. Rosen that, "AIPAC lobbied Congress in favor of the Iraq war."

In addition, the US media, which by this point was almost completely controlled by Jewish American supporters of Israel (see this link for proof), refused to investigate the validity of the

EUROPE AWAKE

government's accusation of Iraq's possession of weapons of mass destruction. The mainstream media then went a step further by criticizing anti-war activists and even called them traitors who were against the troops. Many American leaders and reporters came out after the war and criticized the media for its pro-war propaganda, but very few spoke of the Israeli connection for fear of being labeled anti-Semitic.

Even though Israel aggressively lobbied America to attack Iraq, they committed no troops or resources to the struggle.

2005: AIPAC Spying Scandal - A pentagon analyst pleads guilty to passing military secrets to two AIPAC employees en route to Israel. After some political wrangling, all charges were dropped against the two Jewish AIPAC employees in 2009, even though the analyst agreed to testify against the AIPAC employees, and the government had overwhelming evidence to prosecute. It was later reported by Time magazine that Jane Harman, a Jewish congresswoman, was bribed by AIPAC to lobby the Department of Justice to drop the spying charges against the AIPAC employees. In 2009, CQ politics reported that Harman was caught on a NSA wiretap telling an Israeli agent that she would lobby the Department of Justice to drop the case.

2008-2009: Israel Fires White Phosphorous Shells Into Civilian Locations, Including a Crowded Refugee Camp. At first, the Israeli army categorically denied the use of white phosphorous gas on civilians (a war crime), but then later admitted it when video footage made it impossible to deny. These weapons were made in the USA. The entire planet criticized the barbaric and internationally illegal war crimes, but President Bush and the United States supported the Israeli atrocities, which hurt America's standing in the world.

2010: Israel is Caught Stealing America's Nuclear Triggers - The United States Bureau of Industry and Security released a report concluding that nuclear triggers were illegally exported to Israel. (Source)

2010: Israel Bribes US News Outlets for Biased Stories - Newly declassified files prove that Israel has actually been covertly paying American media outlets tens of millions of dollars to publish pro-Israel stories. Among other things, the documents revealed that Israel paid the Atlantic magazine \$50,000 to disrupt a US peace proposal that would have allowed Palestinian refugees to return to their homes in Israel. These documents came from a Senate hearing, which ended up being censored by American politicians who received significant campaign financing from non-gentile sources. The bribed senators even went as far as sealing the most damning documents from the investigation.

January 13, 2012: Atlanta Jewish Times Owner Claims the Mossad is Considering Assassinating President Obama - Andrew Adler, the owner of the Atlanta Jewish Times, writes an article stating that Israel has three options in order to defend itself. 1. Attack Hezbollah and Hamas 2. Defy the US and attack Iran 3. "give the go-ahead for U.S.-based Mossad agents to take out a president deemed unfriendly to Israel in order for the current vice president to take

EUROPE AWAKE

his place, and forcefully dictate that the United States policy includes its helping the Jewish state obliterate its enemies.” He went on to say, “Yes you read three correctly. Order a hit on a US President in order to preserve Israel’s existence.” He claimed to know for sure that this option was already “being discussed in Israel’s most inner circles”, and given his high powered Israeli friends, you can bet that he is correct.

April 18, 2012: The FOIA Report Estimates the Total Cost of America’s Relationship with Israel, Adjusted for Inflation and Including the Wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, to be in Excess of \$5 trillion, or \$16k per American.

July 28, 2012: CIA Reports that Israel is the Largest Spy Threat in the Middle East. The report details numerous incidents of Israeli spies breaking into American diplomats’ homes and offices to steal sensitive material.

Zionist Organizations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Zionist_organizations

Zionism in the United States

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Zionism_in_the_United_States

Israel–United States Relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel%E2%80%93United_States_relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Israel%E2%80%93United_States_relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel%E2%80%93United_States_military_relations

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_lobby_in_the_United_States

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Israel_Lobby_and_U.S._Foreign_Policy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_lobby_in_the_United_States

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/M&WReview.pdf>

Salaries of executives at Jewish non-profits in the US

<http://mondoweiss.net/2013/12/pays-support-israel.html>

The Israel Lobby: A Case Study in Jewish Influence

<http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/M&WReview.pdf>

AIPAC: The Most Powerful Lobby in America

<https://web.archive.org/web/20121108034543/http://thebilzerianreport.com/aipac-the-most-powerful-lobby-in-america>

Jewish lobbies in America:

American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)

American Jewish Congress (AJC)

Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations

Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA)

EUROPE AWAKE

Middle East Forum (MEF)
Zionist Organization of America (ZOA)

The U.S.-Israel Special Relationship Timeline That AIPAC Doesn't Want You to See
<https://web.archive.org/web/20150627214106/http://thebilzerianreport.com/the-us-israel-special-relationship-timeline-that-aipac-doesnt-want-you-to-see/>

Jane Harman and AIPAC

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/04/21/us/politics/21harman.html>

<http://latimesbl0gs.latimes.com/washington/2009/04/jane-harman-denies-cq-report-she-was-caught-on-nsa-wiretap-lobbying-for-aipac-officials.html>

<http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1549069,00.html>

http://voices.washingtonpost.com/washingtonpostinvestigations/2009/04/jane_harmans_mysterious_conver.html

<http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?>

[timeline=neoconinfluence&neoconinfluence_us_policy_areas=neoconinfluence_israel](http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=neoconinfluence&neoconinfluence_us_policy_areas=neoconinfluence_israel)

<http://mjayrosenberg.com/2012/05/16/aipacs-congress/>

David Steiner (AIPAC)

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Steiner_%28AIPAC%29

Rep Engel: AIPAC is Most Effective Lobby on Capitol Hill, Bar None

<http://mondoweiss.net/2009/05/rep-engel-aipac-is-most-effective-lobby-on-capitol-hill-bar-none.html>

Israeli Billionaire Haim Saban Biggest Donor to U.S. Politicians

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/1,7340,L-3355786,00.html>

Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

[Conference_of_Presidents_of_Major_American_Jewish_Organizations](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conference_of_Presidents_of_Major_American_Jewish_Organizations)

Sheldon Adelson gave \$5M for Tampa GOP convention

www.politico.com/news/stories/1012/82576.html

Adelsons Help RNC Top DNC in June Fundraising

<http://go.bloomberg.com/political-capital/2013-07-22/adelsons-help-rnc-top-dnc-in-june-fundraising/>

Here's How Much America REALLY Spends On Israel's Defense

<http://www.businessinsider.com/heres-how-much-america-really-spends-on-israels-defense-2012-9>

EUROPE AWAKE

U.S. Funds Israel's 'Iron Dome,' But Doesn't (Quite) Know How It Works. Israel didn't buy Iron Dome on its own. America chipped in \$200 million, and if a proposal in next year's defense bill becomes law, that number will increase to around \$900 million. (Each Iron Dome installation costs about \$50 million, plus another \$62,000 per interceptor.)

<http://www.wired.com/2012/08/iron-dome-america/>

U.S. military aid to Israel exceeds \$100 billion

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.611001>

Israel asking US for 50% increase in next defense package

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150527181949/http://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-asking-us-for-50-increase-in-next-defense-package/>

Snowden Reveals Scale of U.S. Aid to Israel

<http://rt.com/news/177716-us-israel-funding-aggression/>

US Financial Aid To Israel - Figures, Facts And Impact

<http://renew.com/general31/rege.htm>

U.S. Foreign Aid to Israel 2019

<http://fas.org/sgp/crs/mideast/RL33222.pdf>

Gun Control

Remington Outdoor Company and Freedom Group Firearms Manufacturer are both owned by Jewish businessman Steve Feinberg

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remington_Outdoor_Company

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freedom_Group

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cerberus_Capital_Management

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Feinberg

Who is Behind Gun Control?

<http://thezog.wordpress.com/who-is-behind-gun-control/>

Jewish-Americans fully support the gun control campaign

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-politicians-join-chorus-calling-for-tighter-gun-laws/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/u-s-jews-support-gun-control-but-the-political-debate-ignores-it-1.453018>

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2013/01/jews-and-jewish-organizations-lead-the-gun-control-campaign/>

http://www.jewishjournal.com/nation/article/jewish_groups_push_for_action_on_gun_control

Jewish Groups Urge Senate to Pass Gun Control Legislation

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.jta.org/2013/04/11/news-opinion/united-states/jewish-groups-urge-senate-to-pass-gun-control-legislation>

Jewish Gun Control Backers Plan New Push

<http://forward.com/articles/175270/jewish-gun-control-backers-plan-new-push/?p=all>

Jewish Groups and Lawmakers Seeking Gun Control Get Major Boost from Obama

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/obama-backs-california-senators-assault-weapons-ban-as-jewish-groups-work-toward-gun-control/>

Bay Area Jewish moms take leading role in campaign against gun violence

<http://www.jweekly.com/article/full/67916/bay-area-jewish-moms-take-leading-role-in-campaign-against-gun-violence/>

Harvey Weinstein says new Meryl Streep film will make NRA 'wish they weren't alive'

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2014/jan/15/harvey-weinstein-and-meryl-streep-making-movie-att/>

Alan Dershowitz: 2nd Amendment 'An Absurd Thing' in Our Constitution

<http://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2015/07/28/alan-dershowitz-2nd-amendment-an-absurd-thing-in-our-constitution/>

Alan Dershowitz is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Dershowitz#Early_life

Bloomberg suggests police go on strike in appeal for gun control, then backpedals

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2012/07/25/bloomberg-called-for-police-strike-for-gun-control-then-back-pedals/>

New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg Demands a Plan for Gun Control

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/dec/17/new-york-mayor-michael-bloomberg-gun-control>

Michael Bloomberg is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Bloomberg#Early_life_and_education

Chuck Schumer Seeks to Extend Ban on 3D Guns

<http://www.breitbart.com/InstaBlog/2013/11/18/Schumer-Seeks-to-Extend-Ban-on-3D-Guns>

Chuck Schumer is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chuck_Schumer#Family_and_early_life

Frank Lautenberg introduces ammo bill

<https://www.politico.com/blogs/on-congress/2013/01/lautenberg-introduces-ammo-bill-154907>

EUROPE AWAKE

Frank Lautenberg is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Lautenberg#Early_life_and_career

Dianne Feinstein on gun control: "finish the work we started"

http://www.mercurynews.com/opinion/ci_24605596/dianne-feinstein-gun-control-finish-work-we-started

The Assault Weapons Ban of 2013 (AWB 2013) was a bill introduced in the 113th United States Congress as S. 150 by Senator Dianne Feinstein, D-CA, on January 24, 2013, one month after the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. It was defeated in the Senate on April 17, 2013 by a vote of 40 to 60.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assault_Weapons_Ban_of_2013

Dianne Feinstein "Mr & Mrs America turn them all in" (guns)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vzDO86iSKWU>

Dianne Feinstein is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dianne_Feinstein#Early_life_and_education

Rahm Emanuel Calls for Nationwide Assault-Weapons Ban

<http://dailycaller.com/2012/12/17/rahm-emanuel-calls-for-nationwide-assault-weapons-ban/>

Rahm Emanuel on the Opportunities of Crisis

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_mzcbXi1Tkk

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1yeA_kHHLow

Rahm Emanuel is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rahm_Emanuel#Early_life_and_family

Rabbi Michael Lerner: Banning Guns is Necessary But Not Sufficient

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/rabbi-michael-lerner/banning-guns-is-necessary_b_2308272.html

Every gun picture uploaded to Google, Facebook, Instagram, Youtube and Twitter is being automatically scanned using OCR and its serial number is now stored. Google is archiving these serial numbers and making a collection of every gun that's ever been uploaded to the internet. All of the gun photographs have unique camera lens characteristics which are matched with other photographs to identify the owner.

<https://www.secondamendmentdaily.com/2019/10/google-and-facebook-are-making-a-photo-gun-registry-complete-with-serial-numbers/>

DEA Planned to monitor Gun Show Attendees with License Plate Readers, New Emails Reveal

EUROPE AWAKE

<http://www.aclu.org/blog/technology-and-liberty-national-security/dea-planned-monitor-gun-show-attendees-license-plate-r>

EUROPE AWAKE

Health and Fitness

The Assault On Art

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZQ4CeNu6Vr4>

Jewish psychiatrist Leon Eisenberg, who was the 'scientific father of ADHD' said at the age of 87 in his last interview that "ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dLarWMcMY8M>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Eisenberg#Timeline_of_Leon_Eisenberg's_life_and_achievements)

[Leon_Eisenberg#Timeline_of_Leon_Eisenberg's_life_and_achievements](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Eisenberg#Timeline_of_Leon_Eisenberg's_life_and_achievements)

Professor Eric A. Posner: universities should treat students as children, limit their free speech

<http://www.campusreform.org/?ID=6297>

Suzanne Goldenberg (Jew): Why are so many white men trying to save the planet without the rest of us?

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/may/08/white-men-environmental-movement-leadership>

Cannabis raises Oestrogen levels:

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0041008X06000093>

Cannabis decreases testosterone and growth hormone

<http://www.ukcia.org/research/EndocrineEffects.pdf>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6818588>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3389568/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24457405>

Cannabis causes Cancer:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23846283>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2516340/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4642772/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18238947>

Cannabis is addictive:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3606907/>

Cannabis Legalization Results In More Frequent Use

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0955395914000206>

<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0143562>

Cannabis Causes Long Term Cognitive Damage

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3037578/>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19630708>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3221171/>
<http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamainternalmedicine/fullarticle/2484906>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1463999/>
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0055821>
<http://www.pnas.org/content/111/47/16913.full>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3593817/>

Cannabis Causes Depression And Anxiety Disorders

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23795762>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14616175>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4032500/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5149055/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26773900>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10750321>
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0122896>
<http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0166005#sec013>

Cannabis Worsens Symptoms Of Social Anxiety Disorder

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3350824/>

Cannabis Causes Deficits In Dopamine Release:

<http://www.nature.com/mpjournal/v22/n1/full/mp201621a.html>

Cannabis Causes Psychotic Disorders

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2424288/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17007222>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4352721/>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4033190/>

Cannabis Reduces Volume Of Various Regions Of The Brain And Negatively Effects Motivation

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4104335/>

Children of Fathers that Smoke Weed More Likely To Suffer Sudden Infant Death Syndrome:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11434841>

Smoking Cannabis Causes Lung Damage

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16128224>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23802821>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24384575>
<https://www.nature.com/articles/npjpcrm201671>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2094297/>
<http://monaldi-archives.org/index.php/macd/article/view/645/633>

EUROPE AWAKE

Secondhand Cannabis Smoke Impairs Psychomotor Function And Working Memory
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4747424/>

Human exposure and consumption of Aluminum
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ju4-lKwQ4ak>
<https://pubs.rsc.org/en/content/articlehtml/2013/em/c3em00374d>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5651828/>

ALUMINUM METABOLISM
<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/pdf/10.1146/annurev.nu.13.070193.000355>

Aluminum-induced Neurotoxicity: Alterations in Membrane Function at the Blood-Brain Barrier
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/2671833/>

Aluminum-Induced Neurotoxicity: Alterations in Membrane Function at the Blood-Brain Barrier
[https://sci-hub.tw/https://doi.org/10.1016/s0149-7634\(89\)80051-x](https://sci-hub.tw/https://doi.org/10.1016/s0149-7634(89)80051-x)

Trace Amounts: Ethyl Mercury Educational Documentary
www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQKglol4OLE

VAXXED
<https://www.vaxxed.com/>

VAXXED II The People's Truth
<https://www.vaxxed2.com/>

VAXXED TV
<https://www.youtube.com/c/Vaxxed/videos>

Mobile Phone Radiation and the EU's Phonedate Crisis
<https://www.globalresearch.ca/mep-michele-rivasi-questions-european-commission/5695400>

How to Wake Up Early
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XtDc_iJ-j-M&

"Let Them Scream Whatever They Want" | Marcus Aurelius on Panic
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tkaheggogm0>

Science of "forest bathing". Immerse yourself in nature.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9jPNll1Ccn0>

Regulation of Immune Function by Polyphenols
<https://www.hindawi.com/journals/jir/2018/1264074/>

EUROPE AWAKE

HIV/AIDS Documentary: House of Numbers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BwgmzbnckII>

Edmond man says cheap drug for dogs cured his cancer

www.youtube.com/watch?v=HYILnjc_wuY

Oklahoma grandfather who claims a drug for dogs cured him of 'head-to-toe' cancer is tumor-free two years after doctors gave him three months to live

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-6965325/Oklahoma-grandfather-claims-drug-DOGS-cured-cancer-tumor-free.html>

How To Cure Cancer with Vitamin B-17 (DOCUMENTARY)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mW0GfugNA5U>

The History of the Rockefellers and the Pharma-Cartel

<https://www.dr-rath-foundation.org/2007/05/the-history-of-the-pharma-cartel/>

GAPS (1/3) — Dr. Natasha Campbell-McBride: Your health depends on your gut! Dr. Natasha Campbell-McBride explains the mostly unknown relationship between your gut flora and various illnesses, such as: allergies, chronic fatigue, autoimmune problems, autism, asthma, ADHD, ADD, learning disabilities, mental illnesses, like depression, and many others. Thousands of case studies show how healing becomes possible by using common sense and adhering to traditional dietary convention.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EkbjJbf4WqE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q3C2dNPK7ug>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CwlyZVU5mjo>

Dr. Michael Eades - 'A New Hypothesis of Obesity'

www.youtube.com/watch?v=plRurLnQ8oo

How to Fall Asleep in 2 Minutes According to the U.S. Military

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y2ftihdStck>

Blue light has a dark side

<https://www.health.harvard.edu/staying-healthy/blue-light-has-a-dark-side>

How to Fix Your Posture

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g-7ZWPCWv0U>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5R54QoUbbow>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GbGSvAEkE68>

Mewing

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hmf-pR7EryY>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TY3bIMRKil8>

How to make homemade antibiotics

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TaOgAkKHgpl>

What Are the Most Effective Natural Antibiotics?

<https://naturalsociety.com/what-are-the-most-effective-natural-antibiotics/>

Aajonus Vonderplanitz on Antibiotics

www.youtube.com/watch?v=etULAQa8nsM

How to dig a Shallow Well

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5rYPRMm8Arw>

4 Reasons Wooden Cutting Boards Are Best

<https://commonsensehome.com/wooden-cutting-boards/>

Humans evolved a specific hunting mechanism recently

<https://www.nature.com/news/baseball-players-reveal-how-humans-evolved-to-throw-so-well-1.13281>

<https://phys.org/news/2013-06-chimps-humans-baseball-pitcher.html>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1y__4xX8xp8

Victorian Farming

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4apIM4l0laY&list=PLhqCbvluyD5SM2b3AR0-OoiSna1b1D8ir&index=24>

Diet and Mobility in the Corded Ware of Central Europe

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4880197/>

Norse-Viking Diet

<https://www.ancient.eu/article/1311/norse-viking-diet/>

What did peasants eat in medieval times?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WeVcey0Ng-w>

400 Meal Recipes

<https://pastebin.com/9MTv8XMc>

Poison Protein: Soy

<https://www.t-nation.com/diet-fat-loss/poison-protein>

Soy decreases your testosterone.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15735098>

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/labs/articles/10798211/>

Eating meat increases testosterone

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11103227>

The relationship between peripheral blood mononuclear cells telomere length and diet - unexpected effect of red meat

<https://nutritionj.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12937-016-0189-2>

Goitrogenic Foods That Destroy Your Thyroid

<https://carnivorearelius.com/goitrogen/>

America's most widely consumed oil causes genetic changes in the brain

<https://news.ucr.edu/articles/2020/01/17/americas-most-widely-consumed-oil-causes-genetic-changes-brain>

Vitamin B3 (Niacin)

<https://nootropicsexpert.com/vitamin-b3-niacin/>

What foods contain iodine?

<https://www.webmd.com/vitamins-and-supplements/qa/what-foods-contain-iodine>

Your Fancy Honey Might Not Actually Be Honey

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/884kq4/your-fancy-honey-might-not-actually-be-honey>

Robert Lustig, M.D., M.S.L. — "Processed Food: An Experiment That Failed"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pvgxNDuQ5DI>

Why Sugar is as Bad as Alcohol (Fructose, The Liver Toxin)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f_4Q9lv7_Ao

Why Drinking Water All Day Long Is Not the Best Way to Stay Hydrated

<https://archive.is/D0w0L>

84% of Vegetarians and Vegans Return to Meat.

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/animals-and-us/201412/84-vegetarians-and-vegans-return-meat-why>

Vegans are deficit in B12:

<http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamaneurology/fullarticle/784788>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16219987>

High fiber diets reduce serum half life of vitamin D3:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6299329>

EUROPE AWAKE

Vegans have weaker bones due to lower calcium intake and vitamin D3 levels:

<http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamainternalmedicine/fullarticle/486478>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21092700>

Vegans have a worse memory compared to non vegans due to creatine deficiency in vegans:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21118604>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14561278>

Vegans have less gains compared to non vegans:

<http://m.ajcn.nutrition.org/content/70/6/1032.full>

Vegans are deficient in omega threes:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16087975>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16188209>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12323090>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12323085>

Vegans are deficit in carnitine:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21753065>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2756917>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11043928>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1628441/>

Vegans are deficient in taurine:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3354491>

Vegans are deficient in iodine:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12748410>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21613354>

Vegans are deficient in Coenzyme Q10:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16873950>

Vegans are deficient in iron due to the fact that iron from plant sources is less bioavailable than iron from meat sources:

<https://ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/Iron-HealthProfessional/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11269606>

Vegans are deficient in vitamin A:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19103647>

<http://m.jn.nutrition.org/content/137/11/2346.full>

Vegans have a lower sperm count than non vegans:

EUROPE AWAKE

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/35465>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3257705/>

Vegans have lower testosterone than non vegans:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1435181>
<http://m.ajcn.nutrition.org/content/42/1/127.abstract>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/159772>
<http://m.jap.physiology.org/content/82/1/49>

Veganism causes loss of libido and erectile dysfunction:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21353476>

Children who are raised on strict vegan diets do not grow normally:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/4067152>
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8005079>

Children develop rickets after prolonged periods of strict vegetarian diets:

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1874810/pdf/canmedaj01383-0052.pdf>

"There are some links between vegetarians and lower birthweight and earlier labour"

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7788369>

Effects of vitamin B12 and folate deficiency on brain development in children:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3137939/>

"Particular attention should be paid to adequate protein intake and sources of essential fatty acids, iron, zinc, calcium, and vitamins B12 and D. Supplementation may be required in cases of strict vegetarian diets with no intake of any animal products."

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2912628/>

Cerebral atrophy in a vitamin B12-deficient infant of a vegetarian mother:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25076673>

Severe megaloblastic anemia in child breast fed by a vegetarian mother:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8442642>

Consequences of exclusive breast-feeding in vegan mother newborn - case report:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19748244>

Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency in a breast-fed infant of a vegan-diet mother:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3948463>

EUROPE AWAKE

"We report the case of a 7 month-old girl that presented with acute anemia, generalized muscular hypotonia and failure to thrive. Laboratory evaluation revealed cobalamin deficiency, due to a vegan diet of the mother."

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18293883>

Most recent studies using more sensitive techniques for detecting B12 deficiency have found that 68% of vegetarians and 83% of vegans are B12 deficient, compared to just 5% of omnivores.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12816782>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10966896>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10552882>

On paper, calcium intake is similar in vegetarians and omnivores (probably because both eat dairy products), but is much lower in vegans, who are often deficient.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21139125>

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/70/3/543s.full>

Vegetarians and omnivores have similar levels of serum iron, but levels of ferritin—the long-term storage form of iron—are lower in vegetarians than in omnivores.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24871479>

This is significant, because ferritin depletion is the first stage of iron deficiency. Moreover, although vegetarians often have similar iron intakes to omnivores on paper, it is more common for vegetarians (and particularly vegans) to be iron deficient. For example, this study of 75 vegan women in Germany found that 40% of them were iron deficient, despite average iron intakes that were above the recommended daily allowance.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14988640>

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/78/3/633S.long>

Many plant foods that contain zinc also contain phytate, which inhibits zinc absorption. Vegetarian diets tend to reduce zinc absorption by about 35% compared with omnivorous diet.

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/78/3/633S.long>

Thus, even when the diet meets or exceeds the RDA for zinc, deficiency may still occur. One study suggested that vegetarians may require up to 50% more zinc than omnivores for this reason.

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/78/3/633S.long>

How to learn programming

<https://codecademy.com>

<https://codeschool.com/>

<https://codeeval.com>

EUROPE AWAKE

Books

<https://www.abebooks.com/>

<http://gutenberg.org/>

Stop buying loans

Stop buying goods on finance / hire purchase

Stop buying useless consumer products

Stop eating unhealthy food and limit sugar intake

Stop drinking carbonated drinks

Stop masturbating

Stop overstimulating yourself

Stop playing video games

Stop using deodorants containing aluminum salts

Stop using drugs (this includes antidepressants, caffeine, cannabis and smoking)

Stop wasting time on pointless and unhealthy activities

Stop watching Anime

Stop watching pornography

Stop watching Television, Netflix, YouTube celebrities and Virtual Reality

Stop wearing trashy clothing, sneakers and overpriced consumer brands

Be an inspiration to other people, respect yourself and your Race

Brush your teeth with an electric toothbrush for two minutes at least twice a day

Brush your tongue (Your tongue should be a nice pink color, not white or yellow)

Dress appropriately

Eat healthy organic food

Exercise daily

Get a good haircut

Get a good quality sleep

Go hiking or walking

Groom yourself

Have a routine and to-do list

Have hobbies and activities

Inform people and spread awareness

Learn a language

Learn useful skills

Read books

Store money outside of banks

Stop thinking the world owes you, how destiny 'fucked you over', how some people have it easier. Accept things as they are, realize that life is cruel and your circumstances are the ones you were given. You can't do shit about the starting point, but you can move forward. Eliminate the things you dislike about yourself or about your life. Create an action plan. No matter who you are, where you are in your life, or how fucked up you think you are.

You can improve your life. Take control. Move forward.

EUROPE AWAKE

National Socialism

National Socialism is the worldview in which an ethnic group unified in a national community, culture, art, heritage, and the natural world flourish in symbiosis.

The National Socialist view is neither "right" nor "left", but sees itself as a broad-based popular movement that aims to include as many of the population strata of the national body as possible for the benefit of all people. German National Socialism, which is limited to the German people and their habitat, contradicted both the aggressively expansionist Soviet Bolshevism, which the Russian people despised themselves, and likewise Capitalist Globalism. National Socialism regards the progressive Jewish influence on the national bodies of peoples as an existential threat to all peoples, which is why a prompt solution to the Jewish question is required to preserve nations and cultures.

National Socialism does not strive for the totality of the state, but for the claim to the totality of the idea in the whole area of the political life of the people. National Socialism eliminates interest slavery, and prioritizes the people above financial interests. National Socialism upholds the right to private property, while protecting the public from the excesses of the capitalist system. Nationalism from the perspective of the National Socialist view means appreciation and preservation of one's own national body while respecting the ethnic interests of other peoples. Only internationalism, which wants to abolish the unique cultural character and heritage of peoples, is fought by National Socialism. This internationalism is embodied by Capitalism, Bolshevism and Judaism. Adolf Hitler understood nationalism as the dedication of the individual to his community, socialism as the responsibility of the community for the individual. Nationalism and socialism essentially meant the same thing for Hitler, namely self-sacrifice for their own people: "I understand socialism: highest service to my people, giving up personal advantage in the interest of the whole. [...] The benefit of the whole is the essential. In the end, the term nationalism means nothing other than devotion and love for my people."

Since the people are the highest value for National Socialism, socialism stands for a certain form of community. In the National Socialist state, everyone is equally respected. For National Socialism, socialism does not mean the solution of the labor question, but the assembly of all people in an ethnic group into a real community. National Socialism answers the socialist question in that it draws on the original values of life and places man as a personality in relation to the community. It represents the overcoming of individualistic thinking in favor of the rebuilding of a national community from a community-conscious attitude. The main concerns are the preservation and strengthening of the people and the formation of a national community. In the latter, the value of individuals is not determined by their origin, wealth and status, but solely by their performance for the community. To create a real social state, all individuals of the people's body - while overcoming selfishness - should contribute to the common good of the people. National Socialism means serving the national community out of a national obligation.

EUROPE AWAKE

Governance

National Socialism is not a specific form of government but a worldview of depth and creative power. The core of the National Socialist worldview is the idea of the people as the higher value compared to the individual and the state. National Socialism sees the people as the living "community of blood and soil". Based on this conviction, the moral imperative is that "common good comes first over self-interest". Decisive for the position of the individual in National Socialism - regardless of origin, property and social position - is the performance for the community. National Socialism strives to overcome the consumption-minded individual, controlled by a culture and media industry on the one hand and the communist mass man on the other. In the National Socialist view "freedom" is not to be equated with the liberalistic concept of freedom, which can degenerate into selfish self-indulgence. National Socialism speaks of inner freedom and means freedom of conscience, freedom of the soul and freedom of full development of the personality for the benefit of the entire nation. Freedom should therefore not be separated from the responsibility of the individual towards entities such as family, people and state. The goals of National Socialism are people's lives in honor and freedom, securing and increasing the existence of the ethnic group, expanding their basis of life and nutrition through self-sufficiency and securing the development of all European peoples. This is not a perfect construct, but rather an emerging entity, that changes with the advancement of civilization. National Socialism is against the ideas of cultural marxism, communism, liberalism, libertarianism, materialism and globalism. It recognizes the Jewish influence on world politics with the help of Freemasonry as a danger to Europe.

The National Socialist movement relies on the principle of leadership. The latter means overcoming the parliamentary multi-party system in all areas of national life. The claim to totality does not mean the claim to the total power of the state excluding the consultation of the people, but the claim to the "totality of the view in the whole area of the political life of the people". There is no room for "apolitical" people under National Socialism. The National Socialist principle of leadership are those who can shape and educate people; essential characteristic of the leader is the comradeship, by means of which he connects the followers in obedience and commitment to uplifting the people.

National Socialism rejects parliamentary democracy with formation of parties which divide the people and and rejects majority decisions. Democracy is mob rule and incompatible with a state that prioritizes the national community. Truth is not determined by a majority nor a minority. The truth is completely objective, and National Socialism is the application of the Truth and Natural Order. Instead of democracy, it strives for a professional structure for the state. The leader, government and structure of the state is the sole willpower of the people in National Socialism, its job is to represent the people, educate the people and protect their interests.

Economy

The establishment of a self-sufficient economic system combined with the realization of freedom of food are the primary goals of its economic policy. National Socialism creates a

EUROPE AWAKE

system of mutual direct exchange of goods with other states. It restructures the economy without foreign loans. The profits of foreign companies can only be redeemed by exchanging products from the home nation (goods for goods), the result is foreign exchange without foreign currency. Farmers' lands are protected from the influences of capitalist land speculation. The State alleviates the tax burden in favor of married couples and families with children and increasing it to the detriment of the unmarried. With regard to the taxation of spouses, the merits of husband and wife are added and taxed like those of an individual, so that there is no tax advantage if both parents worked. Family-unfriendly double-income marriages are to be prevented in this way. In addition, tax relief is provided for small and medium-sized businesses and low earners. National Socialism enables family run local shops and businesses in opposition to international retail brands. Surcharges for night, Sunday and holiday work are exempted from taxes. All coercive measures, such as clearing of an apartment due to rent debts, can be averted judicially if they represent a harshness that is grossly contrary to the health of the people.

Education

Education under National Socialism educates people in a way which provides the knowledge to achieve their highest potential as confident intellectuals. This includes political education. Which is the complete opposite of the liberal educational view of politics. The latter is often associated with party bickering and nagging criticism of governance. National Socialism views politics as a building educational element. It describes the political man as someone who is rooted in his people in all thought and action, serving and sacrificing, and who is completely and inseparably connected to the history and fate of his state. It is characteristic of National Socialist education that both intellectual and physical skills are trained.

Law

National Socialism places common good before self-interest. The social basis of National Socialism balances society, forming a unified community. The most important law above all is: Moral is what is healthy for the people. Immoral is what damages the people. National Socialism enables and encourages private ownership of firearms and ammunition. On this basis, restrictions and regulations on firearms and ammunition should be abolished.

Culture

National Socialism sees the greatest creative achievement of a people and a race in culture. As a result, all areas of culture should be freed from foreign influences or protected from them. Art follows the highest virtues and ideas of Man. Art in National Socialism is a culturally illuminating force for the people which refers directly to the their ancestry and traditions National Socialism rejects decadent art, and the putrefaction of moral and cultural values. Culture is the highest expression of a people's creative powers. National Socialism views Architecture as a form of cultural expression. Buildings are to be made that inspire a deep sense of belonging to the land, and its people as well as artistic excellence. This acts in

EUROPE AWAKE

opposition to the soulless international style architecture. Cities, towns and villages utilize the regional building materials and stand as a direct reflection of the cultural values. Tradition is not the worship of ashes, but the preservation of fire. National Socialism presents a healthy way of living in connection with the natural order. It encourages eating organic foods, maintaining good nutrition, homesteading, wearing traditional clothing or simply being nude, and environmentalism. It recognizes and respects the biodiversity of the natural world. Animal abuse is strictly forbidden. National Socialism creates a system where modern industry exists while maintaining vast open wilderness for native flora and fauna. Technological advancement that serves the people is enthusiastically supported. National Socialism fervently opposes drug use, smoking and activities that weaken and debilitate the people.

Women

National Socialism defines the role of women as guardians of all living and growing things, which unites spiritual expanse, practical life and maternal soul with absolute affirmation of life in one person. It rejects the feminist movement in its entirety. Like every other citizen, women also have rights and obligations from belonging to the national whole. They give birth and bear the next generation. National Socialism permits female professional work, however the profession should in no way physically strain the woman or conflict with her actual nature. Women's professions are therefore primarily professional work in the home and agriculture, then in education, welfare and healing. National Socialism encourages healthy, and wholesome marriages, and high birth rates.

National Socialism is not Fascism

A widespread but incorrect view is that National Socialism and Fascism are the same ideology. National Socialism relates to Fascism in the structure of the state, but there are great ideological opposites with regard to the rejection of liberalism and parliamentarianism, with regard to racial issues and the fight against Marxism. Fascism worked towards a capitalist economic order that opposed national socialism. The core of Fascism is the state, while the core of National Socialism is the people; a community of blood and soil.

Modern National Socialism

In the 12 Years of National Socialism in Germany, half of which were spent under siege and despite the greatest adversity, the National Socialist movement created a society that worked and did exactly what it said it would to raise the human condition. The Treaty of Versailles and the cultural putrefaction of the Weimar era was abolished. Germany was transformed from one of the poorest countries in Europe to the most technologically advanced country in the World. German Society was so strong that it took an entire world mobilized in war to destroy.

Since 1945, National Socialism has been generally defamed and criminalized. The era of National Socialism in Germany is today described by published opinion as a period of inhuman "violence, terror and arbitrary rule". The spreading and public support of National

EUROPE AWAKE

Socialist ideas and goals is now considered a criminal incitement in the Federal Republic of Germany. A comparable approach to National Socialism is practiced in the Republic of Austria and other European and non-European countries. National Socialism, like Fascism, is propagated today as "absolutely evil"; In contrast to other worldviews, no objective neutral analysis or critical assessment is permitted in this case. Furthermore, one often speaks of the "National Socialist ideology" and denies the fact that National Socialism is a worldview. With "ideology" an intrinsic negative component is added.

The so-called "liberation from National Socialism" consisted among other things of the devastation of hundreds of German cities by the bomb terror , the robbery of thousands of patents and technical developments, partly including the abduction of the associated scientists, the dismantling of hundreds of factories, the displacement of more than 14 million Germans with over a million dead, the day-long group rape of countless women and girls as well as the murder of almost the entire German elite and many other officials from the party, state and Wehrmacht.

Today, supporters of National Socialism, generally all nationally minded people, are referred to by the media and state institutions as "neo-Nazi". After 1945, many parties and organizations were founded worldwide, especially in the United States, which claimed to be acting according to the National Socialist worldview but differ much from the historical model in their worldview that it must be assumed that the political concept was not understood. In the worst cases, lies about National Socialism, which emerged after 1945, such as the position of women, alleged German expansionist aims and genocidal desires, a so-called "World Capital Germania" etc. are taken as facts by these so-called "Neo-Nazis", this fraudulent imitation of National Socialism functions only as a subculture rather than as a real political concept or worldview.

The core foundation of National Socialism — the national community — can be applied to any ethno-cultural group, and the ideas of National Socialism can be found and interpreted many times in history, as it is intrinsically based on the natural order. The visionary spirit which places a nation's people, culture, and the environment in a synergic relationship can form in America, Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Belarus, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Great Britain and Ireland, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Latvia, Lithuania, Montenegro, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine and many other countries.

